

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee  
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
RECORDS

18 FEB -2 AM 11:02

USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR  
TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) Kennedy For Senate 2000		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00305045
ADDRESS (number and street) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if different than previously reported. 426 C Street, NE (Rear Building)		
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE Washington, DC 20002	STATE/DISTRICT	
3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report ☐ 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report ☐ 30-Day Post-Election Report for the \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_
- ☒ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) ☐ Termination Report

This report contains  
activity for

☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

## SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
7/1/97 through 12/31/97		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$619,251.54	\$808,351.54
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$ 15,600.00	\$ 61,850.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	\$603,651.54	\$746,501.54
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$352,912.52	\$441,379.47
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$ 3,514.33	\$ 17,974.64
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	\$349,398.19	\$423,404.83
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$392,538.17	For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-219-3420
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ 0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ 0.00	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer John Zamparelli	
Signature of Treasurer <i>John F Zamparelli</i>	Date 1/31/98

NOT: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FE6AN144

FEC FORM 3  
(revised 4/87)

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

## of Receipts and Disbursements

(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) Kennedy for Senate 2000		Report Covering the Period: From: 7/1/97 To: 12/31/97	
I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$447,176.54		11(a)(i)
(ii) Unitemized	\$ 6,575.00		11(a)(ii)
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	\$453,751.54	\$642,851.54	11(a)(iii)
(b) Political Party Committees	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	11(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$165,500.00	\$165,500.00	11(c)
(d) The Candidate	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	11(d)
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	\$619,251.54	\$808,351.54	11(e)
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES</b>		\$ 0.00	\$ 162.13
<b>13. LOANS:</b>			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	13(a)
(b) All Other Loans	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	13(b)
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	13(c)
<b>14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)</b>		\$ 3,514.33	\$ 17,974.64
<b>15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)</b>		\$ 491.28	\$ 1,047.89
<b>16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)</b>		\$623,257.15	\$827,536.20
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
<b>17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES (includes unitemized disbursements)</b>		\$352,912.52	\$441,379.47
<b>18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES</b>		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<b>19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:</b>			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	19(a)
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	19(b)
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	19(c)
<b>20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:</b>			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$ 15,600.00	\$ 61,850.00	20(a)
(b) Political Party Committees	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	20(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	20(c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	\$ 15,600.00	\$ 61,850.00	20(d)
<b>21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS</b>		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<b>22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)</b>		\$368,512.52	\$503,229.47

### III. CASH SUMMARY

3. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 137,793.54	23
4. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	\$ 623,257.15	24
5. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$ 761,050.69	25
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	\$ 368,512.52	26
7. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)	\$ 392,538.17	27

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

George S. Abrams  
22 Bernard Lane  
Newton, MA 02168

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Winer and Abrams

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

George S. Abrams  
22 Bernard Lane  
Newton, MA 02168

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Winer and Abrams

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

George S. Abrams  
22 Bernard Lane  
Newton, MA 02168

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Winer and Abrams

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Eleanor Acheson  
415 - 8th Street, #1129  
Washington, DC 20004

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Department of Justice

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Peter C. Aldrich  
151 Coolidge Hill  
Cambridge, MA 02138-5508

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Aldrich, Eastman & Waltch

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Maria Allard  
P.O. Box 63  
Garrett Park, MD 20896-0063

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page2 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Gordon M. Ambach  
2715 31st Place, NW  
Washington, DC 20008-3518

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Chief State Schools Council

Occupation  
Education Administrator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John S. Anderegg Jr.  
871 Bedford Rd  
Carlisle, MA 01741-1812

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Dynamics Research Corp.

Occupation  
Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Gilbert V. Andry IV  
710 Carondelet Street  
New Orleans, LA 70130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

James Ansara  
560 Harrison Ave.  
Boston, MA 02218

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Shawmut Construction

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Ronald M. Ansin  
132 Littleton Road  
Harvard, MA 01451-1426

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
L. B. Evans' Son Co., Inc

Occupation  
Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Leonard J. Aronson  
210 Kent Road  
Waban, MA 02168-1108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Global Energy International

Occupation  
Owner & CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$750.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00



SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Richard I. Arthur  
17 Moorings Road  
Marion, MA 02738-1836

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Suppican, Inc.

Occupation  
Chairman

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bill Ashy  
516 Laurence Street  
Lafayette, LA 70503

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
C.F. Bean Corporation

Occupation  
Owner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Anthony Athanas  
75 Atlantic Avenue  
Swampscott, MA 01907

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Anthony's Pier 4

Occupation  
Owner/Restaurateur

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Anthony Athanas  
75 Atlantic Avenue  
Swampscott, MA 01907

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Anthony's Pier 4

Occupation  
Owner/Restaurateur

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew Athy Jr.  
1310 19th St NW  
Washington, DC 20036-1602

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
O'Neill and Athy, PC

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Frederick G. Aufiero  
16 Mitchell Grant Way  
Bedford, MA 01730

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
SEA Consultants, Inc.

Occupation  
President and CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3250.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 4 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ronald Howell Axelrod  
26B Shepard Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
TAMS Consultants

Occupation  
Architect

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bridget Badon  
817 Treasure Lane  
Lake Charles, LA 70605

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Kenneth E. Badon  
1318 Ryan Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70601-5986

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Badon & Ranier

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Kenneth E. Badon  
1318 Ryan Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70601-5986

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Badon & Ranier

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gael Baggett  
3006 Country Club  
Lake Charles, LA 70605

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William B. Baggett Jr.  
100 Melrose Lane  
Lake Charles, LA 70605

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Baggett, McCall & Burgess

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 5 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William B. Baggett Jr.  
100 Melrose Lane  
Lake Charles, LA 70605

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Baggett, McCall & Burgess

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sue Bailey  
5321 Goldsboro Road  
Bethesda, MD 20817

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Lawrence N. Bailis  
5 Fieldmont Road  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
The ADS Group

Occupation  
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Charles A. Baker III  
179 Clinton Rd  
Brookline, MA 02146-5815

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Hill and Barlow

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Beverly L. Barnes  
406 Cedar Street, NW #6  
Washington, DC 20012

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
White House

Occupation  
Senior Advisor to COS

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Timothy M. Barnicle  
7301 Pine Hurst Parkway  
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————&gt;

3750.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 6 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Barrett  
48 Thomas Park  
South Boston, MA 02127

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Energy

Occupation  
Owner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Marylou Batt  
15 Prentiss Lane  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Birch Bayh  
1350 I St. NW #2nd Fl.  
Washington, DC 20005-3305

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Bayh, Connaughton & Malone

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William J. Belcastro  
299 Carew Street  
Springfield, MA 01104

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James B. Bender  
14 Whittier Drive  
Acton, MA 01720

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lau Technologies

Occupation  
Executive Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Melinda T.Q. Berg  
25 Bay Rd.  
Mattapoisett, MA 02739-2280

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Property Manager

Occupation  
Van Emden Mgmt. Corp.

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————&gt;

2750.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Dennis D. Berkey  
30 Nobscot Road  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston University

Occupation  
Education - Administrator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Roger Berkowitz  
20 Park Avenue  
Newton, MA 02158

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Legal Sea Foods

Occupation  
Restaurateur

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mark Berman  
98 Falmouth Road  
West Newton, MA 02165

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Hutchins, Wheeler & Dittmar

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John P. Bihldorff  
107 Elm Street  
Canton, MA 02021

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Occupation  
President and CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Karen D. Binswanger  
138 Montrose Avenue  
Rosemont, PA 19010

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Philadelphia Museum of Art

Occupation  
Research Assistant

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Albert W. Bleau  
127 Redington St  
Swampscott, MA 01907-2136

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Gtr Lynn Mtl Hlth/Ret. As

Occupation  
Exec. Dir.

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bryan O. Blevins Jr.  
2225 Shady Lane  
Beumont, TX 77706

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost & Umphrey

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Alexander D. Bono  
101 Cumberland Place  
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1150

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Blank, Rome, Comisky and

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Peter F. Borish  
115 Central Park West, #4-C  
New York, NY 10023

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Computer Trading Corp.

Occupation  
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mark A. Borreliz  
7 Ashley Road  
Southboro, MA 01772

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Donoghue, Barrett & Singal, P.

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Stephanie J. Dimak Boyd  
3617 Ferran Drive  
Metairie, LA 70002

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Real Estate Broker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Leo V. Boyle  
14 Walpole Street  
Dover, MA 02030

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Meehan, Boyle & Cohen

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 9 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John Y. Brady  
91 First Parish Road  
Scituate, MA 02066

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Collector

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David A. Brandom  
P.O. Box 4905  
Beaumont, TX 77704

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost and Humphrey Law Firm

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Charles Hugh Breslin III  
226 West Rittenhouse Square  
Philadelphia, PA 19103-5766

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$750.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Brian J. Brille  
1585 Broadway  
New York, NY 10036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Morgan Stanley

Occupation  
Banker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Brian J. Brille  
1585 Broadway  
New York, NY 10036

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Morgan Stanley

Occupation  
Banker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jack B. Brooks  
1029 East Drive  
Beaumont, TX 77706-4738

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 10 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Donna Brown  
440 Braewood Way  
Severna Park, MD 21146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Torrey C. Brown M.D.  
440 Braewood Way  
Severna Park, MD 21146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Physician's Quality Care

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Cicilia Brunelle  
147 Leroy Avenue  
Darien, CT 06820

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Harold S. Brunelle  
31 Hawser Bnd  
Centerville, MA 02632-1620

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

City of Hyannis

Occupation  
Deputy Fire Chief

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Joseph A. Bruno  
5110 41st Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20016

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Associaion of Ind. of Mass.

Occupation  
Senior Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Harvey M. Burg  
26 Ralph Road  
Marblehead, MA 01945

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Perkins, Smith & Cohen, LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3750.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 11 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Roger G. Burgess  
2089 Louise Street  
Sulphur, LA 70663

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Baggett, McCall, Burgess

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Beatrice C. Burke  
210 Sunset Avenue  
Eastham, MA 02642

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Housewife

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Francis D. Burke  
10 Post Office Square  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Atty/Developer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joe Burke  
165 Cherry St  
Wenham, MA 01984-1125

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Bell Atlantic

Occupation  
Executive

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/14/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$267.18  
Inkind  
Food

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$267.18

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gerald L. Byrnes  
17 Pinecroft Avenue  
Holden, MA 01520

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lau Technologies

Occupation  
Product Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Janet S. Cafaro  
600 Warner Road  
Hubbard, OH 44425-2729

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4267.18

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 12 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Buffy Cafritz 5334 Goldsboro Road Bethesda, MD 20817 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	10/27/97	\$750.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Buffy Cafritz 5334 Goldsboro Road Bethesda, MD 20817 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	10/27/97	\$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
John D. Cahill 30 Burley Farm Road Danvers, MA 01932 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	McDermott O'Neill Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
John D. Cahill 30 Burley Farm Road Danvers, MA 01932 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	McDermott O'Neill Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	10/10/97	\$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Matthew H. Caires P.O. Box 609 Carlsie, MA 01741-1825 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	American Standox Occupation Technical Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/18/97	\$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Diane J. Caldwell 3920 Mystic Valley Parkway Medford, MA 02155 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	City Of Medford Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/18/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 13 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Brian E. Callahan  
15 Hickory Drive  
Medfield, MA 02052

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Continental Wingate Co. Inc.

Occupation  
Treasurer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Debra A. Calvanese  
393 Green Hill Road  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Debra A. Calvanese  
393 Green Hill Road  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Edward L. Campbell  
300 Walnut St Apt 187  
Des Moines, IA 50309-2244

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Iowa Realty

Occupation  
Real Estate Agent

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Laurie J. Campbell  
192 Warren Avenue  
Plymouth, MA 02360

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
WPLM

Occupation  
Radio Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Charles M. Campion  
284 Dean Road  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Dewey Square Group

Occupation  
Chairman

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

6000.00

92223002009

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 14 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John D. Cannon  
2170 Whitehaven Road  
Grand Island, NY 14072-2025

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cannon Architects & Engin

Occupation  
C.E.O.

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Kenneth M. Carter  
1750 St. Charles Ave. Apartment 202  
New Orleans, LA 70130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Wesley E. Carver Jr.  
34 Jones Avenue  
Flourtown, PA 19031

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Progress Bank

Occupation  
Vice President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carol F. Casey  
1330 New Hampshire Avenue, NW, #604  
Washington, DC 20009

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cassidy & Associates, Inc.

Occupation  
Senior Vice President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gerald Cassidy  
700 13th St NW Ste 4  
Washington, DC 20005-3960

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cassidy & Assoc.

Occupation  
Consultant

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert J. Caton  
Pinewood Road  
Acton, MA 01720

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 15 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Norman Chaikin  
769 Mt. Moro Road  
Villanova, PA 19085

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Norman Carpet Company Inc.

Occupation  
Retail Sales

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Walton M. Chalmers  
1807 California St, NW #301  
Washington, DC 20009

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Smith, Dawson & Andre

Occupation  
Lobbyist

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Kathleen Halloran Chapman  
425 2nd Street, SE #1010  
Cedar Rapids, IA 52401

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Nancy G. Cheney  
3601 Turtle Creek, #504  
Dallas, TX 75219

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Stanley M. Chesley  
2930 Belkay Lane  
Cincinnati, OH 45237

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Waite, Schneider, Bayless, et.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jeannette Chilli  
60 Bay Shore Rd  
Hyannis, MA 02601-4702

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Hyannis Galleria

Occupation  
Owner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 16 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Aram V. Chobanian 5 Rathbun Road Natick, MA 01760 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Boston Univ. Sch. Of Med. Occupation Dean Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
Marjorie A. Clapprood 564 Massapoag Ave Sharon, MA 02067-3117 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Lifetime Television Occupation T.V./Radio Host Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/18/97	\$500.00
William M. Cloherty 447 Nantasket Avenue Hull, MA 02045 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Arnold Lewis Cohen 500 Bayview Drive, #1120 Miami, FL 33160 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	 Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/12/97	\$250.00
Christine Colley 43 Melrose St Boston, MA 02116-5304 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	U.S. Treasury Department Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	07/18/97	\$250.00
Amy B. Cook 50 Porter Street Westwood, MA 02090 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	None Occupation Mom Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/03/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00

5  
2  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
2  
8  
9

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 17 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James M. Cook  
50 Porter Street  
Westwood, MA 02090

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lamsley Corporation

Occupation  
Owner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Victoria L. Cook  
P.O. Box 60547  
Longmeadow, MA 01116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Enfield Medical Association

Occupation  
MD

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Brent W. Coon  
7560 Shadow Creek  
Beaumont, TX 77717

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost \* Umphrey, L.L.P.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Charles L. Cooney  
35 Chestnut Place  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
MIT

Occupation  
Professor

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Frances Cooper  
200 East 87th Street, #12-J  
New York, NY 10128-3131

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Robinson, Lake et al .

Occupation  
Principal

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ann Zumwalt Coppola  
33 Western Drive  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 18 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael P. Coppola  
33 Western Drive  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Springfield Medical Partners

Occupation  
Physician

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas C. Cosgrove  
72 Grozier Road  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cosgrove, Williams et al.

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Charles A. Costa  
243 Adamsville Road  
Westport, MA 02790

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
ASCS

Occupation  
Executive Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Charles A. Costa  
243 Adamsville Road  
Westport, MA 02790

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
ASCS

Occupation  
Executive Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert W. Costa  
308 Elm St  
Seekonk, MA 02771-1725

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Costa Plumbing & Heating,

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$600.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert W. Costa  
308 Elm St  
Seekonk, MA 02771-1725

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Costa Plumbing & Heating,

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3600.00



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 19 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Kevin P. Costello  
71 Country Club Way  
Ipswich, MA 01938

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston Capital

Occupation  
Real Estate Syndicator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Richard W. Costin  
2 Sumner Street  
Swampscott, MD 01907

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas P. Costin  
374 Nahant Road  
Nahant, MA 01908

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas W. Coyne  
120 Country Lane  
Phoenixville, PA 19460

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Fidelity Commision Real Estate

Occupation  
Real Estate Broker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Daniel M. Crane  
1010 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE  
Washington, DC 20003

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Campbell-Crane

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Lansing E. Crane  
30 South Street  
Dalton, MA 01226

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Crane & Company

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 20 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Charles H. Cremens Jr.  
345 Highland Street  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Properties Corporation

Occupation  
Chief Investment Officer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Charles H. Cremens Jr.  
345 Highland Street  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Properties Corporation

Occupation  
Chief Investment Officer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Philip J. Crowe Jr.  
4 Sullivan Terrace  
Framingham, MA 01701

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lubin & Meyer

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Patricia O'Dea Currie  
369 South Lake Drive  
Palm Beach, FL 33480

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kevin G. Curtin  
3804 Fort Worth Ave.  
Alexandria, VA 22304

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Brian Cave, LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Arnold R. Cutler  
155 Brookline Street  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167-3059

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lourie & Cutler

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 21 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Alfred J. D'Angelo Jr.  
546 Greenhill Lane  
Berwyn, PA 19312

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Klett Lieber Jorey & Schorling

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Domenic D'Eramo  
148 Spring St  
Millis, MA 02054-1549

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Svendrup Corp.

Occupation  
Engineer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Christine Sullivan Daly  
88 Grassmere Street  
Newton, MA 02158

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

George E. Danis  
1 General Way  
Reading, MA 01867-3240

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
DAMCO

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

George E. Danis  
1 General Way  
Reading, MA 01867-3240

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
DAMCO

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Yoshiko S. Dart  
907 - 6th Street, SW Apt. 516C  
Washington, DC 20024-3854

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired - Full Time Volunteer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 22 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David S. Davenport  
23 Nobscot Road  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Choate, Hall, & Stewart

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill M. Davidson  
12015 Corral Drive  
Fairfax Station, VA 22039

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Builders Floor Service

Occupation  
Sales Rep.

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill M. Davidson  
12015 Corral Drive  
Fairfax Station, VA 22039

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Builders Floor Service

Occupation  
Sales Rep.

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew T. Davis  
29 Strawberry Hill Road  
Acton, MA 01720

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
LAU Defense Systems

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jordan S. Davis  
8 Woody Lane  
Westport, CT 06880

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jordan S. Davis  
8 Woody Lane  
Westport, CT 06880

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 23 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Donna M. De Prisco  
333 Washington Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
De Prisco Jewelers

Occupation  
Owner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John A. DeViero  
9417 Byeforde Rd  
Kensington, MD 20895-3657

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wunder, Knight, et al

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Richard J. Deagazio  
313 Congress Street  
Boston, MA 02210-1218

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston Capital Services

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Eugene A. Dellea  
26 Albany Road  
West Stockbridge, MA 01266

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Hillcrest Hospital

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Eugene A. Dellea  
26 Albany Road  
West Stockbridge, MA 01266

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Hillcrest Hospital

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mark A. Delphin  
3086 Nanna Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70615

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Delphin Law Offices

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 24 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph V. Delraso  
522 Sugartown Road  
Devon, PA 19333

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Stradley Ronon Stevens and You

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carlos D. Demattos  
5336 Long Shadow Court  
Westlake Village, CA 91362

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Matthews Studio Group

Occupation  
CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Geraldine Denterlein  
75 Fayette Street  
Cambridge, MA 02139

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
McDermott/ O'Neill

Occupation  
Consultant

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Betty J. Diener  
15 Brigantine Lane  
No. Quincy, MA 02171

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
UMASS/Boston

Occupation  
Professor

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert Dockendorff  
260 Amber Drive  
San Francisco, CA 94131-1628

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Pacific Maritime Associat

Occupation  
Manager

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Christopher J. Doherty  
6205 Verne St  
Bethesda, MD 20817-5930

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Fox, Bennett & Turner

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————&gt;

3000.00

98020032303

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 25 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Edward J. Doherty  
Shipyard Lane  
Cataumet, MA 02534

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Kingman-Marine, Inc.

Occupation  
President / Owner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gerard F. Doherty  
50 Franklin Street  
Charlestown, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
GFD Development Corp.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gerard F. Doherty  
50 Franklin Street  
Charlestown, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
GFD Development Corp.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Marilyn M. Doherty  
50 Franklin Street  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
GFD Development Corp.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Marlo Thomas Donahue  
420 E. 54th Street, #22-F  
New York, NY 10022

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Actress

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas J. Doney M.D.  
121 Willow Brook Road  
Longmeadow, MD 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 26 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Francis M. Donnarumma 20 Hurd's Hill Road Woodbury, CT 06798 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Matthews Ventures Occupation General Counsel Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/03/97	\$500.00
Paul Donovan 30 Presentation Road Brighton, MA 02135 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	10/10/97	\$250.00
Alice Dorn 428 Del Pond Drive Canton, MA 02021 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	07/18/97	\$250.00
Anthony Dorn Suite 2A Needham, MA 02194-1458 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Chilmark Dry Goods Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$3000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00 (Refunded \$1,000)
Anthony Dorn Suite 2A Needham, MA 02194-1458 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Chilmark Dry Goods Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$3000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Anthony Dorn Suite 2A Needham, MA 02194-1458 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Chilmark Dry Goods Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$3000.00	07/09/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 27 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John W. Douglas  
5700 Kirkside Drive  
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Covington & Burling

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$450.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$200.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Donald Dowd  
69 Hale Street  
West Springfield, MA 01089-1506

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

Occupation  
Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$200.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Donald Dowd  
69 Hale Street  
West Springfield, MA 01089-1506

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

Occupation  
Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$300.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Donald Dowd  
69 Hale Street  
West Springfield, MA 01089-1506

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

Occupation  
Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Frances L. Doyle III  
1 Commerce Square  
Philadelphia, PA 19103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Doyle Consulting Group, Inc.

Occupation  
Employee Benefits

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Glenn Dranoff  
588 Broadway  
New York, NY 10012

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Dranoff Fine Art

Occupation  
Owner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

2450.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 28 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Glenn Dranoff  
588 Broadway  
New York, NY 10012

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Dranoff Fine Art

Occupation  
Owner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John E. Drew  
7 Rockaway Ave  
Marblehead, MA 01945-1726

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
World Trade Center

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John P. Driscoll  
118 Prospect Street  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nutter, McLennan & Fish

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John P. Driscoll  
118 Prospect Street  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nutter, McLennan & Fish

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Evelyn Dubrow  
149 D Street, S.E.  
Washington, DC 20003

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
UNITE

Occupation  
Legislative Director

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$750.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Evelyn Dubrow  
149 D Street, S.E.  
Washington, DC 20003

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
UNITE

Occupation  
Legislative Director

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

2750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 29 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Pauly H. Due  
8201 Jefferson Highway  
Baton Rouge, LA 70809  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Due, Caballero, Perry, Price &  
Occupation  
Attorney  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Keith R. Dull  
304 St. Dovers Lane  
Richmond, VA 23221  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Occupation  
FEC Best Effort  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Ricardo Dunston  
1625 Crestnut Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19103  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Marketplace Redwood  
Occupation  
Executive  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert J. Duquette  
192 Warren Avenue  
Plymouth, MA 02360  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Sacred Heart School  
Occupation  
Teacher  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Clive L. Duval II  
1214 Buchanan St  
Mc Lean, VA 22101-3017  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed  
Occupation  
State Senator/Lawyer  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jack Eiferman  
242 Clark Road  
Brookline, MA 02146  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goulston & Starr  
Occupation  
Attorney  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 30 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Stanley D. Elkerton  
15 South Avenue  
Weymouth, MA 02189

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Universal Engineering

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Hasan M. Elkhatab  
850 Nicholas Blvd.  
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Dena Corporation

Occupation  
President, C.E.O.

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Harron Ellenson  
286 Beacon St  
Boston, MA 02116-1151

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Harron & Assoc.

Occupation  
PR Consultant

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Gordon R. England  
4408 Lost Creek Blvd.  
Aledo, TX 76008

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
General Dynamics Corporation

Occupation  
Administration

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Betsy Banks Epstein  
37 Fayerweather Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Writer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David R. Epstein  
37 Fayerweather Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Abbey Group

Occupation  
Real Estate

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 31 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Esta Epstein  
90 Chestnut Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Abbey Group

Occupation  
Design Manager

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert Epstein  
90 Chestnut St  
Boston, MA 02108-1120

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Abbey Group

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Antoinette M. Fallon  
55 Hidden Road  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Antoinette M. Fallon  
55 Hidden Road  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Leslie Fang  
8 Hawthorne Place, Suite 104  
Boston, MA 02114-2335

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Massachusetts General  
Occupation  
Assoc. Director of Dialys

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Leslie Fang  
8 Hawthorne Place, Suite 104  
Boston, MA 02114-2335

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Massachusetts General  
Occupation  
Assoc. Director of Dialys

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5000.00

0  
1  
2  
3  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
0  
8  
9

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 32 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Calvin C. Fayard Jr.  
519 Florida Avenue, SW  
Denham Springs, LA 70726

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas M. Feeley  
26 Blueberry Hill Rd  
Andover, MA 01810-5019

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Feeley & Driscoll

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David L. Feinberg  
1120 - 20th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036-3406

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Feinberg & Associates

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David L. Feinberg  
1120 - 20th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036-3406

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Feinberg & Associates

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Dorothy Feinberg  
111 Briny Avenue North  
Pompano Beach, FL 33062

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Sheila M. Feinberg  
5115 Hampden Lane  
Bethesda, MD 20814-2333

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 33 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sheila M. Feinberg  
5115 Hampden Lane  
Bethesda, MD 20814-2333

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John Kenneth Felter  
75 Cambridge Parkway, E909  
Cambridge, MA 02142

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Goodwin, Procter &amp; Hoar

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul F. Ferguson Jr.  
P.O. Box 4905  
Beaumont, TX 77704

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Provost &amp; Umphrey

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph E. Fernandes  
PO Box AQ  
Norton, MA 02766-0914

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ira Fine M.D.  
2328 West Joppa Road  
Lutherville, MD 21093

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Fine &amp; Burd

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ira Fine M.D.  
2328 West Joppa Road  
Lutherville, MD 21093

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Fine &amp; Burd

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 34 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Harold E. Fitzgerald  
12 Willard Terrace  
Randolph, MA 02368

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Rizzo Associates, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mark Fitzsimmons Esq.  
66 Earldor Circle  
Marshfield, MA 02050-2002

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Fitzsimmons Law Offices

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jean E. Fleischman  
320 Hammond Pond Parkway, #504  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Citizens Energy Corporation

Occupation  
Communications Director

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Harold E. Flight  
38 Ladds Way  
Scituate, MA 02066

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Gale Associates Inc.

Occupation  
Civil Engineer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Michael G. Flint  
239 South 5th Street  
Louisville, KY 40202

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
The Flint Group

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Richard E. Floor  
45 Clark Street  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goodwin, Procter & Hoar

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3750.00



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 35 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Michael Flyer  
11204 Marcliff Road  
Rockville, MD 20852

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Tucker, Flyer & Lewis

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William G. Flynn  
26 Windward Terrace  
Lunenburg, MA 01462

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Hospital Assoc.

Occupation  
Executive Vice-President and C

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Lionel P. Fortin  
535 Lewis Wharf  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Capital Partners

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Lionel P. Fortin  
535 Lewis Wharf  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Capital Partners

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Kathleen P. Frank  
4 Horseshoe Circle  
Walpole, MA 02081

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Donald C. Fraser  
96 Bay State Road Apt. 10  
Boston, MA 02215

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston University

Occupation  
Educator

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 36 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Monte Friedkin  
P.O. Box 3051  
Boca Raton, FL 33431-3051  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Friedkin Industries  
Occupation  
President  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Cynthia Friedman  
5610 Wisconsin Ave  
Chevy Chase, MD 20815-4415  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed  
Occupation  
Investor  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Shanti Addison Fry  
8 Berkeley Street  
Cambridge, MA 02138-3464  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Bank of Boston  
Occupation  
Vice-President  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David G. Fubini  
80 Sears Road  
Brookline, MA 02146  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
McKinsey & Company  
Occupation  
Director  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mary L. Furey  
72 Main Street, PO Box 264  
Salem, MA 01970  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Ann & Hope  
Occupation  
Store Clerk  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$375.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$375.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Christopher Gabrieli  
8 Louisburg Square  
Boston, MA 02108  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Bessemer Venture Partners  
Occupation  
Partner  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 37 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Christopher Gabrieli 8 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Bessemer Venture Partners Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Hilary Bacon Gabrieli 8 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self-Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/31/97	\$1000.00
Lilla E. Gabrieli 75 Cambridge Pky # 6PH Cambridge, MA 02142-1237 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/31/97	\$1000.00
Donna M. Galligan 125 Macy Street Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self-employed Occupation Daycare Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/25/97	\$500.00
Robert E. Galligan 125 Macy Street Quincy, MA 02169-3621 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Manet Management Occupation Real Estate Management Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/25/97	\$500.00
Michelle Galvin 16 Cove Lane Cummaquid, MA 02637 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	07/03/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 38 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Maureen R. Gervais  
95 Trull Lane, E.  
Lowell, MA 01852

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Stephen L. Gervais  
95 Trull Ln E  
Lowell, MA 01852-1629

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Gervais Ford

Occupation  
Automotive Dealership

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert J. Giblin  
2818 Reynolds Lane  
Port Neches, TX 77651

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Provost and Umphrey Law Firm,

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Elizabeth Gitenstein  
656 East Capitol Street, NE  
Washington, DC 20003

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Crownsville State Mental Hospi

Occupation  
Registered Nurse

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Brian P. Glancey  
3775 Lancaster Drive  
Doylestown, PA 18901

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

GMH Realty, Inc.

Occupation  
Commercial Real Estate Broker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Herbert P. Gleason  
One State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Kearney and Gleason

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 39 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph Gleberman  
316 W. 79th Street  
New York, NY 10024-6125

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goldman & Sachs

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph Gleberman  
316 W. 79th Street  
New York, NY 10024-6125

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goldman & Sachs

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Richard D. Glovsky  
31 Milk Street, Suite 810  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Glovsky & Associates

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joan P. Glynn  
38 Oakland Street  
Melrose, MA 02176

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Medford Public Schools

Occupation  
Teacher

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas P. Glynn  
31 Tobey Road  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
U.S. Dept. Of Labor

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Alan E. Goldberg  
695 West 246th Street  
Riverdale, NY 10471-3000

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Morgan Stanley

Occupation  
Investment Banker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 40 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Morris M. Goldings 99-40 Florence Street, Apt. 3W Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Mahoney, Hawks, et. al. Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	10/10/97	\$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
David Goodemote 11 Willard Road Reading, MA 01867 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Back Ruler Communications Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	08/05/97	\$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Abbie R. Goodman Number 428 Boston, MA 02215 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	08/05/97	\$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Robert L. Goodman 106 Whitter Street Northampton, MA 01060 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	11/21/97	\$250.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Stephen M. Goodman 233 South 6th Street Philadelphia, PA 19106 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/10/97	\$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Karen N. Goodspeed One Mallard Lane Riverton, RI 02878 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	none Occupation Household Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/03/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 41 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John J. Gould  
197 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
A.I.M.

Occupation  
Lobbyist

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John J. Gould  
197 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
A.I.M.

Occupation  
Lobbyist

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Karen A. Gould  
55 Commercial Wharf  
Boston, MA 02110-3806

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Golden Care, Inc.

Occupation  
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Amy Grossman  
75 Cambridge Parkway  
Cambridge, MA 02142

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Student

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Barbara W. Grossman  
30 Huntington Road  
Newton, MA 02158

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Tufts University

Occupation  
Professor

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jerome Grossman  
65 Grove St  
Wellesley, MA 02181-7810

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Livable World

Occupation  
Chair

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3250.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 42 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mary Ellen Grossman  
53 Ferncroft Rd  
Waban, MA 02158

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Mass. Envelope Co.

Occupation  
Business Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Shirley D. Grossman  
47 Avondale Rd  
Newton, MA 02159-1618

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Mass. Envelope Co.

Occupation  
Business Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Steven Grossman  
30 Huntington Road  
Newton, MA 02158

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Envelope Co

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Steven Grossman  
30 Huntington Road  
Newton, MA 02158

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Envelope Co

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul H. Guzzi  
88 Farlow Rd  
Newton, MA 02158-2439

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wang Labs

Occupation  
Senior V.P.

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph H. Hagan  
500 Salisbury Street  
Worcester, MA 01609

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Assumption College

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4250.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 43 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James F. Haines  
575 Mapleton Avenue  
Suffield, CT 06078

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Belcastro & Haines

Occupation  
Physician

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas E. Hall  
240 Conestoga Road  
Wayne, PA 19087

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Thomas Hall and Associates

Occupation  
Architect

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Richard E. Halperin  
35 East 62nd Street  
New York, NY 10021-8016

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
MacAndrews & Forbes

Occupation  
Executive Vice President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Timothy A. Hanan  
2909 Q Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Mobil Oil Corp.

Occupation  
Manager

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Kevin J. Hanna  
90 Marlborough Street, Unit 1  
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cashman & Wakefield

Occupation  
Real Estate

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Benjamin H. Harris  
264 West 91st Street #3  
New York, NY 10024

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
The Manhattan School for Child

Occupation  
Teacher

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 44 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

David B. Harris  
40 East 12th Street, #6C  
New York, NY 10003

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Children's Workshop School

Occupation  
Teacher

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Irving B. Harris  
209 E. Lake Shore Drive  
Chicago, IL 60611-1336

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Pittman Corporation

Occupation  
Chairman of the Exec. Boa

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Irving B. Harris  
209 E. Lake Shore Drive  
Chicago, IL 60611-1336

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Pittman Corporation

Occupation  
Chairman of the Exec. Boa

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joan W. Harris  
209 East Lake Shore Drive, #8E  
Chicago, IL 60611-1336

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Harris Foundation

Occupation  
Vice Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joan W. Harris  
209 East Lake Shore Drive, #8E  
Chicago, IL 60611-1336

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Harris Foundation

Occupation  
Vice Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Roberta H. Harris  
6 Longfellow Park  
Cambridge, MA 02138-4831

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Author

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

6000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 45 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William W. Harris  
6 Longfellow Park  
Cambridge, MA 02138-4831

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Investor

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Frank J. Hartnett Jr.  
45 Jewett St  
Pepperell, MA 01463-1240

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nashoba Publishers

Occupation  
Publisher

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Frank J. Hartnett Sr.  
43 Townsend Street  
Pepperell, MA 01463-1206

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nashoba Publishers

Occupation  
Publisher

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Frank J. Hartnett Sr.  
43 Townsend Street  
Pepperell, MA 01463-1206

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nashoba Publishers

Occupation  
Publisher

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Gertrude L. Hartnett  
43 Townsend Street  
Pepperell, MA 01463

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nashoba Publishers

Occupation  
Publisher

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Michael L. Hartnett  
One Willow Street  
Pepperell, MA 01463-0811

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Nashoba Publishers

Occupation  
CPA

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 46 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Hicham Ali Hassan 53 Beach Ave Hull, MA 02045-2539 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	The Tannery Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
David J. Hatem 20 Rows Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Burns and Levinson, L.L.P. (pa Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	08/05/97	\$1000.00
George N. Hatsopoulos 233 Tower Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Thermo Electron Corporation Occupation Corporate Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
John N. Hatsopoulos 81 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02254 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Thermo Electron Corp. Occupation Exec. V.P. Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Paul C. Hetzel 47 Bellevue Ave Springfield, MA 01108 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Springfield MD Association Occupation MD Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	11/21/97	\$250.00
Emily Clark Hewitt 425 - 8th St., NW Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	U.S. General Services Administ Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/12/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4250.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 47 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Elizabeth M. Hicks  
54 Selwyn Road  
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Harvard University

Occupation  
Educational Administrator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Barbara J. Hilliard  
Route 2  
Clweiston, FL 33440

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Farmer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Barbara J. Hilliard  
Route 2  
Clweiston, FL 33440

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Farmer

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Roy A. Hitchings Jr.  
18 Ridgeview Drive  
West Falmouth, MA 02574-1236

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cape Cod Health Care

Occupation  
Health Care Executive

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Herschel L. Hobson  
2190 Harrison Street  
Beaumont, TX 77701-1036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Edward J. Hoff  
17 Hillside Avenue  
Cambridge, MA 02140-3615

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Center For Exec. Development

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

2500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 48 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Edward J. Hoff 17 Hillside Avenue Cambridge, MA 02140-3615 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Center For Exec. Development Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/31/97	\$500.00
Mary Catherine Hoff 188 Country Club Drive Oradell, NJ 07649-1812 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	12/31/97	\$1000.00
Mary Catherine Hoff 188 Country Club Drive Oradell, NJ 07649-1812 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	12/31/97	\$1000.00
Herbert S. Hoffman 11861 Maidstone Drive Wellington, FL 33414 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hoffman Company Occupation Self Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	09/04/97	\$500.00
Robert P. Hoffman 703 Frank Smith Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Springfield Medical Associatio Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	11/21/97	\$250.00
Bruce E. Holbein 227 Islington Road Newton, MA 02166 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Digital Equipment Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 49 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Ronald Hollander 15 Wamesit Road Newton, MA 02168 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b> MA Hospital Assoc.	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/12/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$500.00
	<b>Occupation</b> CEO <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$500.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Donald B. Holmes Sr. 12 Page Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b> Deloitte & Touche, LLP	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$250.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Accountant <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$250.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Thomas J. Holt FEC Best Effort Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b> Holt Cargo	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> President <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Karen A. Holton FEC Best Effort Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Jim Hooley 18 Jossely Ave Duxbury, MA 02332 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b> Neighborhood Health Plan	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/12/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> President & CEO <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Amos Hostetter 10 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108-1203 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/09/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Retired <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$1000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 50 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Lawrence A. Hough  
11105 Stuart Mill Court  
Oakton, VA 22124

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Owner of Stuart Mill Capital

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Henry B. Howard  
150 SE. 25th Rd., No. 14K  
Miami, FL 33129

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
BAC International Credit Corpo

Occupation  
COO & Director

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Nancy Lyle Howland  
30 Black Horse Lane  
Cohasset, MA 02025

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Howland Enterprises

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

R.C. Hughes  
27 Storey Drive  
Lincoln, MA 01773

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Viisage Technology, Inc.

Occupation  
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

James W. Hunt Jr.  
16 Tilesboro Street  
Dorchester, MA 02122-3316

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Carney Hospital

Occupation  
Nurse

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$400.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

James W. Hunt Jr.  
16 Tilesboro Street  
Dorchester, MA 02122-3316

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Carney Hospital

Occupation  
Nurse

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4500.00



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 51 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
John K. Hyde 4940 Bellechase Drive Beaumont, TX 77706 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Provost & Umphrey, LLP Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	09/09/97	\$1000.00
Elizabeth A. Inadomi 308 East Capitol Street, SE Washington, DC 20003 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	12/22/97	\$500.00
Neil H. Jacobs 57 Beresford Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hale & Dorr Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
Claudia M. James 1001 G St., NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Podesta & Associates Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/12/97	\$500.00
Claudia M. James 1001 G St., NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Podesta & Associates Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/31/97	\$500.00
George M. Jamgochian 16 Deer Park Dr. Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Union Bank of Switzerland Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/03/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 52 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William H. Jeffress Jr.  
2204 S. Knoll Street  
Arlington, VA 22202

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Miller, Cassidy, Larroca & Le

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William H. Jeffress Jr.  
2204 S. Knoll Street  
Arlington, VA 22202

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Miller, Cassidy, Larroca & Le

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mary R. Jeka  
Apartment 5  
Cambridge, MA 02319-3187

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Water Resources

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James A. Johnson  
3101 Woodland Drive, NW  
Washington, DC 20008

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Fannie Mae

Occupation  
Chairman & CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Raymond C. Johnson  
130 Nourse Street  
Westborough, MA 01581

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew M. Kamarck  
118 Pine Ridge Road  
Brewster, MA 02631

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 53 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Walter A. Kamiat 3003 Van Ness Street, NW Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	AFL-CIO Housing Investment Tru Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/12/97	\$500.00
Martin S. Kaplan 25 Quidnic Road Waban, MA 02168 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Hale & Dorr Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/12/97	\$1000.00
Woody Kaplan 2 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	The Kaplan Group Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
S. Steven Karalekas 5117 Linnean Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self-Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	08/05/97	\$500.00
Dennis J. Kearney Esq. 7 Madison Ave Winchester, MA 01890-3025 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Keamey & Gleason Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$767.18	10/10/97	\$500.00
Dennis J. Kearney Esq. 7 Madison Ave Winchester, MA 01890-3025 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Keamey & Gleason Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$767.18	11/14/97	\$267.18 Inkind Food

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3767.18

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 54 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mary E. Keenan  
30 South Lenox Street  
Worcester, MA 01602

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Business Person

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Elizabeth Keesal  
4 Portuguese Bend Road  
Rolling Hills, CA 90274

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Herbert B. Keil  
11540 S. Glen Road  
Potomac, MD 20854

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Keil &amp; Weinkauff

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert W. Kelly  
1 Canterbury Lane  
St. Davids, PA 19087

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Carey Kramer Pettit Panichell

Occupation  
Commercial Mortgage Banker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ayse Manyas Kenmore  
221 El Dorado Lane  
Palm Beach, FL 33480

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Equivest Partners

Occupation  
Investor

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ayse Manyas Kenmore  
221 El Dorado Lane  
Palm Beach, FL 33480

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Equivest Partners

Occupation  
Investor

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 55 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Alan A. Khazei  
258 Shawmut Avenue, #6  
Boston, MA 02118

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**  
City Yeo

**Occupation**  
Not-For-Profit Dir.

**Date (month, day, year)**  
11/19/97

**Amount of Each Receipt this period**  
\$250.00

**Aggregate Year-to Date >** \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thom Kidrin  
11 Royal Road  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**  
Laser Video Network, Inc.

**Occupation**  
President

**Date (month, day, year)**  
07/18/97

**Amount of Each Receipt this period**  
\$250.00

**Aggregate Year-to Date >** \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

James Coyne King  
14 Thackeray Road  
Wellesley, MA 02181-3409

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**  
Hanify & King

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Date (month, day, year)**  
11/12/97

**Amount of Each Receipt this period**  
\$500.00

**Aggregate Year-to Date >** \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Edward B. Kinner  
20 Robbins Road  
Lexington, MA 02173

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**  
Haley & Aldrich, Inc.

**Occupation**  
Engineer / Manager

**Date (month, day, year)**  
08/05/97

**Amount of Each Receipt this period**  
\$500.00

**Aggregate Year-to Date >** \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Gail Kirk  
62 Sawmill Road  
Marston Mills, MA 02648

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

**Occupation**  
Homemaker

**Date (month, day, year)**  
11/12/97

**Amount of Each Receipt this period**  
\$1000.00

**Aggregate Year-to Date >** \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul G. Kirk Jr.  
62 Sawmill Road  
Marstons Mills, MA 02648-0012

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**  
Sullivan & Worcester

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Date (month, day, year)**  
12/15/97

**Amount of Each Receipt this period**  
\$500.00

**Aggregate Year-to Date >** \$1000.00

(Refunded  
\$500)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 56 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Peter S. Knight

4604 Rockwood Parkway, NW  
Washington, DC 20016

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Wunder, Knight, et al

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Harold J. Kosasky M.D.

25 Boylston Street  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Saltine, Inc.

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Nicholas P. Koskores

159 French Farm Road  
N. Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Alpha Strategies

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Patricia Mary Kouba

209 N. Rockingham Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90049

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William Kronenberg III

520 Eagleview Blvd.  
Exton, PA 19341-0636

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
ECS, Inc.

Occupation  
President & CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Neal S. Lakritz

142 Blueberry Hill Road  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cardiology & Internal Medicine

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 57 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William L. Lane  
154 High Plain Road  
Andover, MA 01810

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Holy Family Hospital and Med

Occupation  
Hospital President / CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Scott W. Lang  
115 Orchard St  
New Bedford, MA 02740-3625

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lang, Straus, et. al.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Candace S. Lapidus  
23 John Street  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston U. Medical Center

Occupation  
Pediatric Dermatologist

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Daniel J. Leahy  
27 Maverick Square, Apt.7  
East Boston, MA 02128

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul F. Leavis  
26 Woodland Avenue  
Melrose, MA 02176-1122

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Christine W. Letts  
32 Longfellow Road  
Wellesley, MA 02181

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Harvard University

Occupation  
Professor

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 58 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Alan Leventhal 50 Rows Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b> The Beacon Company	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00 (Refunded - \$500)
	<b>Occupation</b> Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2500.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Alan Leventhal 50 Rows Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b> The Beacon Company	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2500.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Donna R. Leventhal 21 Bonnybrook Road Waban, MA 02168 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Donna R. Leventhal 21 Bonnybrook Road Waban, MA 02168 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Muriel Leventhal 12 Sloan's Curse Drive Palm Beach, FL 33480 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Muriel Leventhal 12 Sloan's Curse Drive Palm Beach, FL 33480 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
	<b>Occupation</b> Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

6000.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 59 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Norman B. Leventhal

12 Sloans Curve Dr

Palm Beach, FL 33480-5215

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

The Beacon Companies

Occupation

Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Norman B. Leventhal

12 Sloans Curve Dr

Palm Beach, FL 33480-5215

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

The Beacon Companies

Occupation

Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sherry Marcus Leventhal

18 Pine Road

Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sherry Marcus Leventhal

18 Pine Road

Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Elizabeth K. Levin

48 Appleton Street

Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Rizzo Associates

Occupation

Manager

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Catherine H. Levine

9 Aylesbury Road

Worcester, MA 01609

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 60 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James D. Levine  
Apt. 12-B  
New York, NY 10016

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Import Systems Intl.

Occupation  
Shoe Maker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lawrence E. Levinson  
5715 N. Little Falls Road  
Arlington, VA 22207

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Verver Liipferot Berhard McPer

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Terry Lierman  
6301 Mountain Branch Ct  
Bethesda, MD 20817-5838

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Capitol Associates

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Helen Y. Little  
187 Indian Mountain Road  
Lakeville, CT 06039-1717

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Housewife

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew C. Littman  
5901 Montrose Road  
Rockville, MD 20852

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Podesta Associates

Occupation  
Principal

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sharon Penney Livingston  
90 Albee Dr  
Braintree, MA 02184-8252

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
University of Massachusettes

Occupation  
Chancellor

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 61 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Yvonne P. Lizarraaga  
5400 E Olympic Blvd  
Los Angeles, CA 90022-5147

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Miles G. Loadholt  
P.O. Box 365  
Barnwell, SC 29812

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Ness, Motley, Loadholt, Richar

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Michael D. Lockhart  
43 Harbor Drive  
Stamford, CT 06902

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

General Signal

Occupation  
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Daniel C. Lubin  
40 East 94th Street  
New York, NY 10128

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Daniel C. Lubin  
40 East 94th Street  
New York, NY 10128

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Peter S. Lynch  
429 Ocean Avenue  
Marblehead, MA 01945

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Name of Employer**

Fidelity Investments

Occupation  
Vice Chairman

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4500.00

98020032340

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 62 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Peter S. Lynch 429 Ocean Avenue Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Fidelity Investments Occupation Vice Chairman Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
James F. Lyons 520 Cotuit Drive Cotuit, MA 02635 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Cape Cod Hospital Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/03/97	\$500.00
Joseph C. Maher Jr. 10 Whittemore Street West Roxbury, MA 02132 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Foley, Hoas & Eliot Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/12/97	\$500.00
Margaret Malloy 137 Avenue A, Apt. 2C New York, NY 10009 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Editions Schullman Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/09/97	\$1000.00
Terry A. Marek 8325 St. Martins Lane Philadelphia, PA 19118 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	10/10/97	\$1000.00
Richard O. Martin 6605 204th Drive NE Redmond, WA 98053 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 63 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Richard O. Martin 6605 204th Drive NE Redmond, WA 98053 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
Pamela A. McCall 9 Little Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605-3970 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	09/10/97	\$1000.00
Joseph W. McCarthy 1314 W. Ocean Blvd. Gulf Stream, FL 33483 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Jean L. McCluskey 72 F St Hull, MA 02045-1827 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	08/05/97	\$500.00
Daniel L. McElroy 59 Mayfield Drive, P.O. Box 1042 Groton, MA 01450-3042 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/18/97	\$500.00
Patrick Connell McGinnis 4650 Lanark Lane Beaumont, TX 77706 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	09/09/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 64 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Patrick McManus  
644 Humphrey Street  
Swampscott, MA 01907

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
City of Lynn

Occupation  
Mayor

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Craig N. Melin  
153 Elm Street  
Northampton, MA 01060

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cooley Dickinson Hospital

Occupation  
Hospital Administrator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gilbert G. Menna  
20 Woodridge Road  
Dover, MA 02030

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goodwin, Procter & Hoar

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph P. Mercurio  
3 Cedar Acres Drive  
Cohasset, MA 02025

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston University

Occupation  
Executive Vice President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John Allen Merrigan  
901-15th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Verner Lipfert

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Frederick M. Miesowicz  
8 Granite Street  
Medfield, MA 02052-3124

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cellcor, Inc.

Occupation  
BioTech

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 65 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Michael T. Miles  
75 Maplewood Road  
Lynn, MA 01904

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Essex County

Occupation  
Assistant Register of Deeds

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Michael T. Miles  
75 Maplewood Road  
Lynn, MA 01904

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Essex County

Occupation  
Assistant Register of Deeds

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$750.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Annette D. Miskel  
655 Summer Street  
Boston, MA 02210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Pappas Management

Occupation  
Executive Asst

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Eustace W. Mita  
308 E. Lancaster Ave.  
Wynnewood, PA 19096

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
HAC Group

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Douglas S. Mitchell  
138 Longwood Avenue  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Properties Corporation

Occupation  
Senior Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Douglas S. Mitchell  
138 Longwood Avenue  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Properties Corporation

Occupation  
Senior Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4750.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 66 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Niki Joy Mizell  
3515 Wood Street  
Texarkana, TX 75503-3650

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Texa Kana, TX I.S.D.

Occupation  
Educator

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Helen Moksnes  
18-35 Corporal Kennedy Street  
Flushing, NY 11360

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Clearview Senior Center

Occupation  
Volunteer

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Leon C. Moncla Sr.  
P.O. Box 53148  
Lafayette, LA 70505

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Leon C. Moncla and Associates

Occupation  
Real Estate and Insurance Agen

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James J. Mongan M.D.  
135 Crafts Road  
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts General Hospita

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Richard A. Moore  
40 Bristol Road  
Wellesley, MA 02181

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Rizzo Associates

Occupation  
Engineer

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gail Morash  
2 Becket Street  
North Quincy, MA 02171-2514

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
The Chantey at Marina Bay, In

Occupation  
Bookkeeping

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4250.00



SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 67 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David C. Morgan  
40 Tommy Marks Way  
Weymouth, MA 02190-1114

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Home Pharmacy

Occupation  
Pharmacist

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James A. Morris Jr.  
3710 Seminole Drive  
Beaumont, TX 77707

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost & Umphrey

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edward J. Morrissey  
1284 Beacon Street  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Physician's Quality Care

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joseph R. Motta  
20 Rows Wharf  
Boston, MA 02110-3325

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
State Street Bank

Occupation  
Vice President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mark J. Mullan  
82 Green Lane  
Springfield, MA 01107-1225

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Cardiology and Internal Medici

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kevin E. Mullin  
2208 Bryn Mawr Ave.  
Ardmore, PA 19003

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Telespectrum Worldwide, Inc.

Occupation  
Vice President, Corporate Deve

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 68 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Joyce A. Murphy  
398 Waltham Street  
West Newton, MA 02165

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Carney Hospital

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$450.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$200.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Philip J. Nargi  
69 E. Ridge Drive  
Waterbury, CT 06708

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Contractor

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

H. Richard Nesson M.D.  
565 Boylston Street  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Partners HealthCare System, In

Occupation  
Healthcare

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Raleigh Newman  
1830 Hodges Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70601-7910

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Caren Newman-Lawee  
32 Pilgrim Road  
Marblehead, MA 01945

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Penelope Nickel  
365 Sunshine Dr.  
Coconut Creek, FL 33066

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
CRC Press, Inc.

Occupation  
Accountant

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

2700.00

7 8 0 0 2 0 0 3 2 3 4 7

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 69 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Steven E. North  
148 East 74th Street  
New York, NY 10021

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul C. O'Brien  
205 Mattison Drive  
Concord, MA 01742-4104

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
NYNEX

Occupation  
Chairman

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Kathleen M. O'Connell  
17 Hillside Avenue  
Cambridge, MA 02140

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Harvard Law School

Occupation  
Director Of Stewardship

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Marcia M. O'Connell  
40 Hatherly Rd  
Quincy, MA 02170-3607

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mary Rose Ryan O'Connell  
1145 Northampton Street  
Holyoke, MA 01040

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self - Mount Tom Ski Area

Occupation  
Attorney / Owner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Peter F. O'Connell  
500 Victory Road, Marina Bay  
Quincy, MA 02171-

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
O'Connell Management

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4250.00

8  
3  
4  
2  
3  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
0  
2  
8  
9

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 70 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John J. O'Donnell Jr.

72 Old Pasture Rd

Cohasset, MA 02025-1636

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

State Housing Dev.

Occupation

Real Estate Development

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Denise M. O'Leary

124 Warren Road

San Mateo, CA 94401

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Brian O'Neill

443 S. Gulph Road

King of Prussia, PA 19406

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

CCS Inc.

Occupation

President

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Miriam P. O'Neill

443 S. Gulph Road

King of Prussia, PA 19406

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William J. O'Neill

1 Willis Holden Drive

Acton, MA 01720

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Executive Vice-President and C

Occupation

Polaroid Corp.

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William P. O'Reilly

2000 Town Center

Southfield, MI 48075

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Eltrax Systems Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 71 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Kevin P. O'Sullivan  
4 Bridle Path Drive  
Old Westbury, NY 11568

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
O'Sullivan Children's Fou

Occupation  
Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Arthur Obermayer  
239 Chestnut Street  
West Newton, MA 02165

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Moleculon Research Co.

Occupation  
Business Executive

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William C. Oldaker  
11001 Piney Meetinghouse Rd  
Potomac, MD 20854-1312

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Oldaker, Ryan, Phillips and Ut

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jeffrey R. Otten  
22 Goddard Circle  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
B & W Hospital

Occupation  
Administrator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Hubert Oxford III  
3535 Caider - 3rd Floor  
Beaumont, TX 77706

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Marc R. Pacheco  
7 Dartmouth Street  
Taunton, MA 02780

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Commonwealth of Mass.

Occupation  
State Senator

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3750.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 72 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

J. Rock Palermo III  
1212 Kellison Lane  
Sulphur, LA 70663

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Paleigh Newman, APLC

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert B. Palmer  
15 Webster Circle  
Sudbury, MA 01776

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Digital Equipment Corp.

Occupation  
President & CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Nocholas Panarella Jr.  
P.O. Box 18020  
Philadelphia, PA 19147

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Municipal Tax Bureau

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gregory Panfile  
80 Jerrold St  
Holliston, MA 01746-1544

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Writer/Musician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John Papale  
120 Ashford Road  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Charles W. Patrick Jr.  
38 Church Street  
Charleston, SC 29401

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Ness-Motley, Loadholt, Richard

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 73 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Cary Patterson  
205 Linda Drive  
Daingerfield, TX 75638

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$3000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00  
(Refunded  
\$1,000)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John D. Patterson Jr.  
17th Floor  
Boston, MA 02109-2103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Foley, Hoag & Eliot

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Lois Patterson  
205 Linda Drive  
Daingerfield, TX 75638

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Howard K. Penn  
P.O. Box 68  
Hyannis, MA 02601

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Retailer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Alfredo Perez  
Box 372  
S. Egremont, MA 01258

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert J. Perriello  
106 Love Lane  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Properties Corporation

Occupation  
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4750.00

2  
8  
0  
2  
0  
0  
3  
2  
3  
5  
2

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 74 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert J. Perriello  
106 Love Lane  
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beacon Properties Corporation

Occupation  
Executive

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Peter Peyser Jr.  
11000 Dobbins Drive  
Potomac, MD 20854

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Peyser & Associates

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Regina M. Pisa  
24 Hall Street  
Somerville, MA 02144

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goodwin, Procter & Hoar

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Dorothy Pizzella  
179 Clinton Road  
Brookline, MA 02146-5815

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
F.R. Harris

Occupation  
Urban Planner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joyce L. Plotkin  
907 Chestnut St  
Waban, MA 02168-2334

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Computer So

Occupation  
Executive Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$350.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joyce L. Plotkin  
907 Chestnut St  
Waban, MA 02168-2334

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Computer So

Occupation  
Executive Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4350.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 75 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Barry W. Plunkett Jr.  
28 Bartlett's Reach  
Amesbury, MA 01913

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Plunkett & Plunkett

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joseph A. Podbielski M.D.  
10 Barrows Road  
Shrewsbury, MA 01545

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

J. Terry Poole  
Route 2 Box 258-F  
Denmark, SC 29042

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Adrienne N. Rabkin  
124 Canton Avenue  
Milton, MA 02186-3507

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Beth Israel Hospital

Occupation  
Psychiatric Social Worker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Michael R. Ramsey  
490 Park Street  
Beaumont, TX 77704

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost - Umphrey Law Firm, LL

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Geraldine E. Ranier  
3409 Holly Hill Road  
Lake Charles, LA 70605

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 76 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sarah R. Ranier

141 East Boyd Drive Apt. 608

Baton Rouge, LA 70808

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Student

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sheila Ranier

712 Division Street

Lake Charles, LA 70601

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Wayne A. Reaud

801 Laurel Street

Beaumont, TX 77701-2229

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Shari E. Redstone

7 Acom Circle

Medfield, MA 02052

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

National Amusements, Inc.

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edward G. Rendell

3425 Warden Drive

Philadelphia, PA 19129

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

City of Philadelphia

Occupation  
Mayor

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Gail Ness Richardson

20 Heathwood Estates

Barnwell, SC 29812

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 77 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Annette U. Rickel 3614 Prospect Street, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Clinical Professor of Psychiat Occupation Georgetown University Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/04/97	\$500.00
Carol A. Riley 483 Jerusalem Rd Cohasset, MA 02025-1145 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/12/97	\$1000.00
Herbert Ritts 9100 Wilshire Blvd., #1000W Beverly Hills, CA 90212-3413 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Photographer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	07/18/97	\$250.00
Jane L. Rizzo 38 Sandy Pond Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	08/05/97	\$1000.00
William J. Rizzo Jr. 38 Sandy Pond Road Lincoln, MA 01773-2005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Rizzo Associates Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	08/05/97	\$1000.00
Alan H. Robbins 403E Dedham Street Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer New England Baptist Hospital Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	12/09/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4250.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 78 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Joel Robbins  
36 Powder Hill Way  
Westborough, MA 01581-3344

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Alan Oil Co.

## Occupation

Owner

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jonathan P. Robinson  
12 Great Woods Lane  
Malvern, PA 19355-9699

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

CRW Financial Inc.

## Occupation

CFO

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James P. Rooney  
PO Box 288  
Palmer, MA 01069-0288

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Rooney &amp; Johnson

## Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James W. Rooney  
12015 Corral Dr  
Fairfax Station, VA 22039-1512

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Rooney Group Internationa

## Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James W. Rooney  
12015 Corral Dr  
Fairfax Station, VA 22039-1512

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Rooney Group Internationa

## Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James Roosevelt Jr.  
14 Meadow Way  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Choate, Hall &amp; Stewart

## Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 79 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Michael J. Rotenberg  
17 Chestnut Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Terrace Trust

Occupation  
Real Estate Management

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Elliot Paul Rothman  
190 W Brookline St  
Boston, MA 02118-1280

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Rothman Partners

Occupation  
Architect

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

J. Paul Routhier  
256 Ayer Road  
Littleton, MA 01460-1010

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
J.P. Routhier & Sons

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Miles L. Rubin  
11264 Enid Wilson  
El Paso, TX 79936

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Nancy Rubin  
3035 Chain Bridge Road  
Washington, DC 20016

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Corp. for National Servic

Occupation  
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert M. Rubin  
One Greenwich Plaza  
Greenwich, CT 06830

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
AIG Trading Group Companies

Occupation  
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 80 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Jeffrey B. Rudman One Adams Street Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Hale & Dorr Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
Robert J. Sachs 55 - 8 Commercial Warf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Media One Occupation Senior V.P. / Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/09/97	\$1000.00
Leslie J. Sandberg 1114 Sylvan Dale Road Mendota Heights, MN 55118 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	MN Attorney General Occupation Press Secretary Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/12/97	\$500.00
Neil J. Sandler 839 Orienta Avenue Mamaroneck, NY 10543 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Robertson & Stephens Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
Neil J. Sandler 839 Orienta Avenue Mamaroneck, NY 10543 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Robertson & Stephens Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
William J. Santora 1018 Childs Ave. Drexel Hill, PA 19026 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	A&E Construction Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	10/10/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 81 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David J. Sargent  
One Beacon Street, 25th Floor  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Steven C. Saro  
10 Stonybrook Road  
Westford, MA 01886

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Saro Chiropractic Health

Occupation  
Chiropractic Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Aubrey Sarvis  
3037 O Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Bell Atlantic

Occupation  
Lawyer / Lobbyist

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Gary Schildhorn  
1023 Stanford Drive  
Wynnewood, PA 19096

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Adelman, Lavine, Gold & Levin

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Benno Schmidt  
630 5th Avenue, Suite 3200  
New York, NY 10111-0100

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
J. H. Whitney & Co

Occupation  
Senior Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Daniel P. Schmutte  
13 Lillybrook Road  
Pittsfield, MA 01201

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
General Dynamics Corp.

Occupation  
Corporate V.P., President of G

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3300.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 82 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Mark Schneider 3517 Tilden St NW Washington, DC 20008-3122 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	10/27/97	\$500.00
Jay R. Schochet 175 Federal Street Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Schochet Associates, Inc. Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
William H. Schorling 5600 Northumberland Street Pittsburgh, PA 15217 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Klett, Lieber, Rooney & Schorl Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	12/10/97	\$250.00
Elaine M. Schuster 132 Yarmouth Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167-2800 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Gerald Schuster 132 Yarmouth Road Brookline, MA 02167 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Continental Wingate Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Todd S. Schuster 131 Laurel Road Brookline, MA 02167 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4250.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 83 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Todd S. Schuster  
131 Laurel Road  
Brookline, MA 02167

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Donald E. Schwarz  
102 Manor Avenue  
Wellesley, MA 02181

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Jewish Memorial Hospital

Occupation  
Hospital Administrator

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Zvi Schwarzman  
51 Canterbury Lane  
Needham, MA 02192

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Zvi Construction Company

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

David W. Scudder  
248 Argilla Road  
Ipswich, MA 01938

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Wellington Management

Occupation  
Investment Counselor

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

C.E. Seal  
5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 170  
Dallas, TX 75244

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

CEO

Occupation  
TICOR Land Title Company

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Donna Seigel  
12 Woodside Rd  
Winchester, MA 01890-1729

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 84 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Fred A. Seigel 12 Woodside Road Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	The Beacon Companies Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00	10/10/97	\$500.00
Fred A. Seigel 12 Woodside Road Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	The Beacon Companies Occupation President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00	10/10/97	\$500.00
James Sheehan 340 Avondale Avenue Haddonfield, NJ 08033 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Jackson Cross Occupation Salesman Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/10/97	\$1000.00
Elinore C. Sheils 44 Allandale Street #3 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Law Offices of Doherty Occupation Administrative Assistant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Elinore C. Sheils 44 Allandale Street #3 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Law Offices of Doherty Occupation Administrative Assistant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Edwin N. Sidman 140 Dartmouth St Newton, MA 02165-2839 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	e Beacon Companies Occupation FEC Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	10/10/97	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 85 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Edwin N. Sidman  
140 Dartmouth St  
Newton, MA 02165-2839

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
e Beacon Companies

Occupation  
FEC Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas C. Siekman  
73 Edgewater Drive  
Needham, MA 02192

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Digital Equipment Corp.

Occupation  
General Counsel

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Kathy Simo  
9710 Windledge Dr.  
Dallas, TX 75238-1858

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Space 2000

Occupation  
General Manager

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Stephen Simon  
1099 22nd Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20037

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Washington Chamber Symphony

Occupation  
Conductor

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John A. Simourian  
210 Dedham Street  
Dover, MA 02030-2227

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lilly Transportation Corp.

Occupation  
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Daniel W. Sklar  
44 Brick Mill Road  
Bedford, NH 03102

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Peabody & Brown

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————&gt;

4000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 86 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Gordon H. Slaney Jr.

25 Barnyard Lane

Abington, MA 02351-1659

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
Howard, Needles, Tammer &Occupation  
PartnerDate(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Beth Susan Slavet

3025 Ontario Road, NW, #508

Washington, DC 20009

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
US Merit SystemsOccupation  
AttorneyDate(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Andrew P. Slifka

23 Avon Road

Wellesley, MA 02181

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
Global Petroleum Corp.Occupation  
Supply & Dist. ExecutiveDate(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Richard Slifka

11 Tamarack Road

Weston, MA 02193-2226

 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
Global Petroleum Corp.Occupation  
TreasurerDate(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Rosalyn Slifka

11 Tamarack Road

Weston, MA 02193-2226

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
HomemakerDate(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Barry R. Sloane

5 Spinnaker Drive

Barrington, RI 02806

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
J & W Seligman & Co.Occupation  
Sr. Vice PresidentDate(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4750.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 87 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Donna Smerlas 22 Stonleigh Circle Watertown, MA 02172 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	JFK Library Foundation Occupation Fon. Deputy Director Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
Dennis Smith 105 Prince Street Boston, MA 02113 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self-Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	07/18/97	\$500.00
James E. Smith 51 Harrison Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Smith, Segel & Sowalsky Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$267.18	11/14/97	\$267.18 Inkind Food
William G. Smith 105 Prince Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation FEC Best Effort Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/12/97	\$1000.00
Anthony F. Sobey 22 Longview Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Western Mass. Medical Group Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	11/21/97	\$250.00
Susan Lewis Solomont 220 Ridgeway Road Weston, MA 02193-2707 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Self Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/12/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3017.18

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 88 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jack J. Spitzer  
P.O. Box 2008  
Kirkland, WA 98083-2008  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Covenant Mortgage

Occupation  
Banker

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00  
(Conduit via  
National Jewish  
Democratic Council PAC)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Henry P. Squillante  
72 Crestwood Dr  
Northborough, MA 01532-1861  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Lau Technologies

Occupation  
Program Manager

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Glenn H. Steele Jr.  
2812 Reynolds Lane  
Port Neches, TX 77651  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost & Umphrey

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sandra Stein  
2020 Walnut Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19103  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mark S. Steinberg  
1415 NW 21st Terrace  
Miami, FL 33142-7735  
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Florida Cultural Action Assoc.

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Saul I. Stern  
5450 Whitley Park Terrace, #209  
Bethesda, MD 20814  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00  
(Conduit via  
National Jewish  
Democratic Council PAC)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 89 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Richard L. Sternberg  
18 Lovett Road  
Newton, MA 02159-3105

Receipt For: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Triad Realty

Occupation  
Real Estate Broker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Elizabeth Guest Stevens  
3050 Avon Lane, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Random House

Occupation  
Editor

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cathleen Douglas Stone  
12 Lime St  
Boston, MA 02108-1103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Foley, Hoag & Eliot

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James M. Stone  
12 Lime Street  
Boston, MA 02108-1103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Plymouth Rock Assurance

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Dean F. Stratouly  
2 Spruce Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Congress Group Ventures

Occupation  
Developer

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul R. Sugarman  
One Beacon Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Sugarman & Sugarman

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 90 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Constance H. Sullivan  
11609 Bunnell Court South  
Potomac, MD 20854

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Montgomery County Infants and  
Occupation  
Physical Therapist  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas M. Susman  
3901 Argyle Terrace, NW  
Washington, DC 20011-5328

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Ropes & Gray  
Occupation  
Attorney  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Elinor Svenson  
36 Highland Circle  
Wayland, MA 01778

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Newton North High School  
Occupation  
High School Counselor  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John R. Svenson  
36 Highland Circle  
Wayland, MA 01778

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
The Abbey Group  
Occupation  
Real Estate  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William W. Taylor III  
3301 Highland PI NW  
Washington, DC 20008-3234

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Zuckerman, Spaeder, Goldste  
Occupation  
Attorney  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Frederick J. Thacher  
15 Walnut Street  
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Community Care Systems  
Occupation  
CEO  
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00  
(Refunded  
\$1,000)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4000.00



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 91 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Twanette Tharp-Garvey P.O. Box 1359 Edgartown, MA 02539-1359 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Weatherly Co. Inc. Occupation Architectural Designer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
Kent J. Thiry 124 Warren Road San Mateo, CA 94401-3720 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Viva Health Care Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
Jennifer Thompson 4440 Pebble Beach Beaumont, TX 77707 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	09/09/97	\$1000.00
Mark R. Tolosky 83 Willow Brook Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Bayside Medical Center Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/03/97	\$500.00
Charles C. Tretter 91 Monroe Street Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	New England Governors Con Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/12/97	\$500.00
Charles C. Tretter 91 Monroe Street Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	New England Governors Con Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	07/09/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 92 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jay M. Ungar M.D.  
11 Brookside Drive  
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Nancy Van Coverden  
4782 Wellesley Drive  
Woodbridge, VA 22192

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas J. Van Coverden  
4782 Wellesley Drive  
Woodbridge, VA 22192

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Community Health Care Centers

Occupation  
President and CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Frederick T. Van Dyk  
7500 Masters Dr  
Potomac, MD 20854-3854

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Van Dyk Associates

Occupation  
Consultant

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William Van Faasen  
12 Proctor Street  
Manchester, MA 01944-1446

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Blue Cross/Blue Shield

Occupation  
President and CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Herbert Vederman  
426 Pine Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19106-4214

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

City of Philadelphia

Occupation  
Deputy Mayor

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 93 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Horacio R. Verdun 1433 Woodhurst Blvd. McLean, VA 22102 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Fibertek, Inc. Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/12/97	\$500.00
Richard W. Virtue P.O. Box 6544 Snowmass Village, CO 81615 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Telespectrum Occupation Board of Directors Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Catherine Hartnett Walmsley P.O. Box 1573 Pepperell, MA 01463-3573 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Nashosa Publishing Occupation Sales Person Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	11/19/97	\$500.00
Kevin W. Walsh 707 Strawbridge Lane Wayne, PA 19087 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Adelman Lavine Gold and Levin, Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	10/10/97	\$1000.00
Terese S. Walsh 104 Register Road Marion, MA 02738 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	 Occupation Domestic Engineer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	12/15/97	\$500.00
William E. Walsh Jr. 104 Register Road Marion, MA 02738 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Sippican, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	12/15/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 94 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul F. Ware Jr.  
525 Lexington Road  
Concord, MA 01742

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Goodwin, Procter & Hoar

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John D. Warner  
30 Old Harbor Road  
Chatham, MA 02633

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Writer

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Maryann Watts  
47 Ripley Hill Road  
Concord, MA 01742

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Andrew Weber  
905 North Kings Highway  
Cherry Hill, NJ 08034

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Saul, Ewing, Remick & Sau

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ronald H. Weich  
624 Maryland Avenue, NE  
Washington, DC 20002

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Zuckerman, Spaeder

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sissy Weinberg  
10 Estabrook Rd  
West Newton, MA 02165-3008

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Consultant

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 95 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Barry Weiner  
8 Ocean Highlands  
Gloucester, MA 01930

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Shapiro, Israel & Weiner

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David S. Weiner  
37 Maugus Ave  
Wellesley, MA 02181-7614

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Children's Hospital

Occupation  
President / CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jon Westling  
135 Ivy Street  
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Boston University

Occupation  
Provost

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Phyllis Wheatley  
286 Randolph Street  
Abington, MA 02351

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
ITT Hartford Insurance

Occupation  
Administrative Assistant

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas J. White  
975 Memorial Drive, #606  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
J.F. White Construction Compan

Occupation  
Construction

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas J. White  
975 Memorial Drive, #606  
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
J.F. White Construction Compan

Occupation  
Construction

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

4750.00

Page 96 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**5250.00**

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 97 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jonathan E. Wolfington  
4530 Wisconsin Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20016-4627  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Student

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/17/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

M. Lindsay Wolfington  
4530 Wisconsin Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20016  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Student

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/17/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mark Andrew Wolfington  
751 Conestoga Rd  
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1039  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Credit Receivable Worldwide  
Occupation  
Assistant to Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/17/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Marc B. Wolpow  
17 Clark Road  
Wellesley, MA 02181  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self  
Occupation  
Private Investor

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robin Slater Wolpow  
17 Clark Road  
Wellesley, MA 02181  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/21/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Christina M. Wong-Dong  
1501 Centre Street  
Newton Highlands, MA 02161  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Lau Technologies  
Occupation  
Engineering

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

**Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 98 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

### Contributions from Individuals/Persons

**Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.**

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b> Howard Woolley - Bell Atlantic	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/05/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$250.00
Howard E. Woolley 11004 Larkmeade Lane Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> V.P. - Wireless Matters  <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$250.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b>
Bob F. Wright P.O. Box 3668 Lafayette, LA 70502 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> FEC Best Effort  <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$1000.00	09/09/97	\$1000.00
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b>
Charlotte S. Yeh 345 West Street Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> NWEA, PC Emergency Physician  <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$500.00	11/03/97	\$500.00
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b>
Benjamin Zander 194 Brattle Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Conductor Boston Philharmon  <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$2000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b>
Benjamin Zander 194 Brattle Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Conductor Boston Philharmon  <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$2000.00	11/21/97	\$1000.00
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b>
Ellen Zane 70 Lazell Street Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Partners Healthcare Systems Network President  <b>Aggregate Year-to Date&gt;</b> \$500.00	11/03/97	\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)\_\_\_\_\_&gt;

**4250.00**



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

**Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 99 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

### Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b> Verner,Lipfert,Bernhard	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
John H. Zentay 2721 31st Place, NW Washinton, DC 20008 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary         General      Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Attorney -  Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b> University of PA Law School	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/10/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
Kuang-Tao Zhou 241 South 6th Street, Apt. 206 Philadelphia, PA 19106 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary         General      Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Student  Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b> T.Z. Inc.	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
Martha Ann Zizic 7208 Bellona Avenue Baltimore, MD 21212 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary         General      Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Nurse  Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b> Johns Hopkins	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
Thomas M. Zizic 7208 Bellona Avenue Baltimore, MD 21212 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary         General      Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Physician  Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$1000.00
E. R. Zumwalt Jr. (Ret) 1000 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary         General      Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Retired Admiral  Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b> American Fed. of Teachers	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 07/03/97	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this period</b> \$250.00
Elizabeth M. Smith 555 New Jersey Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary         General      Other (specify)	<b>Occupation</b> Political Director  Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)-----&gt;

**5250.00**

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 100 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Partnership Arent Fox Kinter Plotkin & Khan 1050 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036-5339 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	10/27/97	\$1000.00 (Unitemized Partnership Contributions)
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code John C. Culver 5409 Spangler Bethesda, MD 20816 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Arent, Fox, et. al. Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 11/19/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
9 7 3 2 3 3 0 0 2 0 0 8 9 Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Capital Partners Management 1 South Street Baltimore, MD 21202 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	Date(month, day, year) 11/21/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Capital Partners Management 1 South Street Baltimore, MD 21202 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	Date(month, day, year) 11/21/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Jonathan M. Orloff 700 13th Street, NW, #400 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates, Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 12/10/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Alec Baldwin 335 North Maple Drive, #135 Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Actor Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 08/05/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

6000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 101 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

D. Jeffrey Hirschberg  
5804 Madaket Road  
Bethesda, MD 20816

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Ernst & Young

Occupation  
Vice Chairman

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

David H. Nunes  
38 Hawthorne Ave.  
Hyannisport, MA 02646

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
H & N Realty

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jeffrey A. Colle  
2 Newtown Lane  
East Hampton, NY 11937

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
JC Construction Corp.

Occupation  
Builder

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

James J. Ontra  
15 Maiden Lane  
New York, NY 10038

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
CBS Cable

Occupation  
Director of National Accounts

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jena Band of Choctaw Indians  
P.O. Box 14  
Jena, LA 71342

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Kenneth Roy Feinberg  
1120 20th Street, N.W., #740  
Washington, DC 20036-3406

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Kenneth R. Feinberg & Assoc.

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00  
(Refunded  
\$500)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3250.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 102 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William A.K. Titelman  
1808 Fox Hunt Lane  
Harrisburg, PA 17110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Klett, Lieber, Rooney & Schori

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$350.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$350.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Nicholas W. Allard  
P.O. Box 63  
Garrett Park, MD 20896

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Latham & Watkins

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert V. Matthews  
59 Elm Street  
New Haven, CT 06510

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Matthews Ventures

Occupation  
President

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carolyn P. Osolinik  
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, #6500  
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Mayer, Brown & Platt

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carolyn P. Osolinik  
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, #6500  
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Mayer, Brown & Platt

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$300.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Scott M. Ferson  
1 Beacon Street  
Boston, MA 02108

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
McDermott/O'Neill & Assoc.

Occupation  
Managing Director

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$750.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2600.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 103 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Pamela McDermott  
5 Stonehill Lane  
Milton, MA 02186

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
McDermott/O'Neill

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas P. O'Neill III  
75 State Street, Suite 1600  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
McDermott, O'Neill & Asso

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas J. Hynes Jr.  
198 Clyde Street  
Brookline, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Meredith & Grew

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Melvin E. Clark Jr.  
512 G Street, SW  
Washington, DC 20024-2724

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Metro Plex Corp.

Occupation  
President

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Miccosukee Tribe of Indians - Florida  
P.O. Box 440021  
Miami, FL 33144

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

William J. Flynn  
666 5th Avenue  
New York, NY 10103-0001

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Mutual of America

Occupation  
Chairman & C.E.O.

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 104 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

William S. O'Connell  
1001 Marina Drive  
North Quincy, MA 02171

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
O'Connell Development

Occupation  
Real Estate Manager

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Christopher R. O'Neill  
1310 - 19th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
O'Neill & Athy

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Oneida Indian Nation  
Box 1, West Road  
Oneida, NY 13421

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Oneida Indians of Wisconsin  
P.O. Box 365  
Oneida, WI 54155

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Walter Umphrey  
P.O. Box 4905  
Beaumont, TX 77704

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Provost & Umphrey

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Camille F. Sarrouf  
95 Commercial Wharf  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Sarrouf, Tarricone & Fleming

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 105 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Theodore Schwartz  
22 Crestmont Road  
Montclair, NJ 07042

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Kip's Castle Group

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Smith Mack & Co.  
1000 First Avenue  
King of Prussia, PA 19406

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00  
(Refunded  
\$1,000)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Sue Firestone & Associates  
4141 State Street #B13  
Santa Barbara, CA 93110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00  
(Refunded  
\$500)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Peter Meade  
32 Newcastle Road  
Brighton, MA 02135

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
New England Council

Occupation  
President & CEO

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Berl Bernhard  
901 15th Street, NW, #700  
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Verner Liipfert

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carl Waldman  
320 College Street  
Beaumont, TX 77701

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

3750.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 106 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Michael Forscey  
1615 L Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wunder, Knight, et al

Occupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Latimer Bowen  
2929 Allen Parkway, #2700  
Houston, TX 77019

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Homemaker

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/05/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**PARTNERSHIP**

Wiley, Rein & Fielding  
1776 K Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Tom Queen  
1776 K Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wiley, Rein & Fielding

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$100.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Memo

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John Reynolds  
7005 Fawn Trail Court  
Bethesda, MD 20817

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wiley, Rein & Fielding

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$100.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Memo

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jim Slattery  
1924 Freedom Lane  
Falls Church, VA 22153

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wiley, Rein & Fielding

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$100.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

2000.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 107 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Clifford M. Sloan

7007 Hillcrest Pl.

Chevy Chase, MD 20815-5135

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
Wiley, Rein & FieldingOccupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$100.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Memo

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert Smith

2436 Henslowe Drive

Potomac, MD 20854

 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
Wiley, Rein & FieldingOccupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$100.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$100.00

Memo

## PARTNERSHIP

Provost &amp; Umphrey

P.O. Box 4905

Beaumont, TX 77704

 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
N/A

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

John K. Hyde

4940 Bellechase Drive

Beaumont, TX 77706

 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)
Name of Employer  
Provost & Umphrey, LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

1000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 108 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>PARTNERSHIP</b>		Name of Employer N/A	Date(month, day, year) 10/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$2000.00
Connerton & Ray 1920 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036		Occupation N/A		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$2000.00	
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>		Name of Employer Connerton & Ray	Date(month, day, year) 10/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$142.86
Michael Barrett 1920 Grace Church Road Silver Spring, MD 20910		Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$285.71	Memo
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>		Name of Employer Connerton & Ray	Date(month, day, year) 10/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$142.85
Michael Barrett 1920 Grace Church Road Silver Spring, MD 20910		Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$285.71	Memo
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>		Name of Employer Connerton & Ray	Date(month, day, year) 10/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$142.86
John Broaddus 10101 Grosvenor Lane Rockville, MD 20882		Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$285.72	Memo
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>		Name of Employer Connerton & Ray	Date(month, day, year) 10/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$142.86
John Broaddus 10101 Grosvenor Lane Rockville, MD 20882		Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$285.72	Memo
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>		Name of Employer Connerton & Ray	Date(month, day, year) 10/30/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$142.86
Robert J. Connerton 1920 L Street, NW 4th Floor Washington, DC 20036		Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$285.71	Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2000.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 109 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Robert J. Connerton  
1920 L Street, NW 4th Floor  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.85

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.71

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Terry Connerton  
1529 Michigan Avenue, NE  
Washington, DC 20017

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.86

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.72

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Terry Connerton  
1529 Michigan Avenue, NE  
Washington, DC 20017

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.86

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.72

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

David Mallino  
4303 Tuckerman Street  
University Park, MD 20782

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.86

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.72

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

David Mallino  
4303 Tuckerman Street  
University Park, MD 20782

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.86

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.72

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Phillis Payne  
511 Boston Avenue  
Takoma Park, MD 20912

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.85

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.71

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

0.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 110 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

## Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Phillis Payne  
511 Boston Avenue  
Takoma Park, MD 20912

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.71

Date (month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.86

Memo

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James Ray  
3705 Fortworth Drive  
Alexandria, VA 22304

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.71

Date (month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.85

Memo

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James Ray  
3705 Fortworth Drive  
Alexandria, VA 22304

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Connerton & Ray

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$285.71

Date (month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$142.86

Memo

## PARTNERSHIP

Wilkinson, Barker, et. al.  
2300 N Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20037-1128

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Quinn  
1735 New York Avenue, NW, #600  
Washington, DC 20006-5209

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Wilkinson, Barker, Knauer, et.

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Memo

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Michael Sullivan  
6804 Millwood Road  
Bethesda, MD 20817

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Willkinson, Barker, Knauer, et

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$250.00

Date (month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 111 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>PARTNERSHIP</b>  1740 Sentry East Assoc, L.P. 515 Pennsylvania Avenue Fort Washington, PA 19034 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A	Date(month, day, year)  12/10/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period  \$1000.00
	Occupation N/A		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00			
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Richard Heany 472 S. Ethan Avenue Villanova, PA 19085 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer 1740 Sentry East Associates	Date(month, day, year)  12/10/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period  \$1000.00
	Occupation Partner		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00			Memo
<b>PARTNERSHIP</b>  Montgomery, McCracken, et. al. 123 South Broad Street Philadelphia, PA 19109 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A	Date(month, day, year)  11/03/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period  \$1000.00
	Occupation N/A		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00			
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b>  Kenneth M. Jarin 3 Parkway Philadelphia, PA 19102-1321 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Montgomery, McCracken, et al.	Date(month, day, year)  11/03/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period  \$1000.00
	Occupation Partner		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00			Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 112 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>PARTNERSHIP</b>  Obermayer Rebmann Maxwell Hipp One Penn Center - 19th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19103-1895 Receipt For:     Primary     General     Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A	Date(month, day, year) 11/03/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation N/A		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Thomas A. Leonard 2315 Green Street Philadelphia, PA 19130 Receipt For:  X  Primary     General     Other (specify)	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year) 11/03/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		Memo
<b>PARTNERSHIP</b>  Weller, Green, McGown & Toups, 2615 Calder Street, Suite 400 Beaumont, TX 77702 Receipt For:     Primary     General     Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A	Date(month, day, year) 09/10/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation N/A		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Mitchell A. Toups P.C. P.O. Box 350 Beaumont, TX 77704 Receipt For:  X  Primary     General     Other (specify)	Name of Employer Weller, Green, McGown & Toups,	Date(month, day, year) 09/10/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Partner		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 113 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

PARTNERSHIP		Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Lundy & Davis, LLP C.M. Tower Lake Charles, LA 70629 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		N/A	09/09/97	\$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code		Occupation N/A		
		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Hunter W. Lundy 4940 Fernwood Lake Charles, LA 70605 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Name of Employer Lundy & Davis, LLP	Date(month, day, year) 09/09/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
		Occupation Partner		
		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		Memo
PARTNERSHIP		Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
H H & K Realty, II 820 O'Keefe Avenue New Orleans, LA 70113 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		N/A	10/09/97	\$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code		Occupation N/A		
		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Sydney Colter 4421 Clearlake Drive Metairie, LA 70006 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Name of Employer H H & K Realty, II	Date(month, day, year) 10/09/97	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$250.00
		Occupation Partner		
		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00		Memo
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code		Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Maury Herman 5239 Marsha Avenue New Orleans, LA 70124 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		H H & K Realty, II	10/09/97	\$250.00
		Occupation Partner		
		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00		Memo
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code		Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Ross Herman 5346 Chestnut Street New Orleans, LA 70115 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		H H & K Realty, II	10/09/97	\$250.00
		Occupation Partner		
		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00		Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 114 of  
For Line Number  
11 (a)

**Contributions from Individuals/Persons**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Morton Katz  
6034 Hurst Street  
New Orleans, LA 70155

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
H H & K Realty, II

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$250.00

Memo

**PARTNERSHIP**

Keaty & Keaty  
345 Doucet Road  
Lafayette, LA 70503

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert B. Keaty  
100 Whitcomb Circle  
Lafayette, LA 70503

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
Keaty & Keaty

Occupation  
Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Memo

3  
3  
2  
3  
3  
0  
0  
0  
2  
0  
8  
7

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

500.00



## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 15 OF 115

FOR LINE NUMBER  
11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Kennedy for Senate C00174862

## A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Partnership  
Arent Fox Kinter et al  
1050 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Washington, DC 20036-5339Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

N/A

## Occupation

N/A

Date (month,  
day, year)

10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this Period  
\$1,000.00(Includes  
Unitemized  
Partnership  
Contributions)

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$ 2,000.00

## B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

John C. Culver  
5409 Spangler  
Bethesda, MD 20816Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

Arent Fox Kinter

## Occupation

Partner

Date (month,  
day, year)

10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this Period  
\$ 20.52

Memo

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$1,020.52

## C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

## Occupation

Date (month,  
day, year)

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$

## D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

## Occupation

Date (month,  
day, year)

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$

## E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

## Occupation

Date (month,  
day, year)

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$

## F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

## Occupation

Date (month,  
day, year)

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$

## G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify):

## Name of Employer

## Occupation

Date (month,  
day, year)

Aggregate Year-to-Date &gt; \$

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

\$447,176.54

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

ADM PAC  
4666 Faries Parkway  
Decatur, IL 62525

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00093963

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

AF of M Tempo, PCC  
1501 Broadway  
New York, NY 10036

5 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
9 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00073627

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

AFL-CIO COPE  
815 - 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

13 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00003806

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

AFSCME PAC  
1625 L Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

8 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

AGSHF Civic Action Committee  
1333 New Hampshire Ave, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

7 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00104901

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

ASCAP Legislative Fund for the Arts  
1 Lincoln Plaza  
New York, NY 10023

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00228296

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

16500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

165500.00

00000000 0005

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

ATLA PAC  
1050 - 31st Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00024521

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$4000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$4000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

ATLA PAC  
1050 - 31st Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00024521

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

ATLA PAC  
1050 - 31st Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00024521

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$6000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Alerted Democratic Majority PAC  
Suite 1805 One Penn Center  
Philadelphia, PA 19103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00142653

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

American AIDS PAC  
1808 Swann Street NW  
Washington, DC 20009

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00283101

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

American Ambulance Assoc. PAC  
1301 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00168070

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

14000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

165500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

## Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

American Federation of Teachers PAC  
555 New Jersey Ave., NW  
Washington, DC 20001

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00028860

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$5000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

American Health Care Association PAC  
1201 L Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00006080

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/18/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$5000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

American Hospital Assoc. PAC  
325 Seventh Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20004

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00106146

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

American Hospital Assoc. PAC  
325 Seventh Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20004

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00106146

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

American Podiatric Medical Assoc. PAC  
9312 Old Georgetown Road  
Bethesda, MD 20814-1698

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00008839

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ares-Serono, Inc. PAC  
53 State Street - 37th Floor  
Boston, MA 02109

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00258236

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$4000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$4000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)→

17000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)→

165500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 4 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Assoc. of Prof. Flight Attendants PAC  
1004 W. Euless Blvd.  
Euless, TX 76040

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00246421

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

BankBoston Corp. PAC  
100 Federal Street  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00102293

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$4500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$4500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

BankBoston Corp. PAC  
100 Federal Street  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00102293

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

BankBoston Corp. PAC  
100 Federal Street  
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00102293

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bell Atlantic Corp. PAC  
1717 Arch Street, 47th Floor  
Philadelphia, PA 19103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00186288

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

CWA-COPE PCC  
501 - 3rd Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20001

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00002089

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$4000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$4000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

12000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

165500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 5 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

CWA-COPE PCC  
501 - 3rd Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20001  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00002089

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

CarePAC - Blue Cross Blue Shield MA  
100 Summer Street  
Boston, MA 02110  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00199166

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/31/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Citizens Action PAC  
1822 Spruce Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19103  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# 00253583

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$400.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Citizens Watch 2000 PAC  
215 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$600.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$600.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Coca-Cola Company PAC  
P.O. Drawer 1734  
Atlanta, GA 30301  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00012468

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Coca-Cola Company PAC  
P.O. Drawer 1734  
Atlanta, GA 30301  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00012468

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)→

5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)→

165500.00



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Financial Group PAC  
One Federal Street  
Boston, MA 02110

**Name of Employer**

FEC ID# C00128140

**Occupation**

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

12/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Receipt this period**

\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

General Electric Company PAC  
1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Suite 1100  
Washington, DC 20004-2407

**Name of Employer**

FEC ID# C00024869

**Occupation**

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Receipt this period**

\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Handgun Ctrl, Inc., Voter Ed. Fund  
225 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005

**Name of Employer**

FEC ID# C00113449

**Occupation**

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Receipt this period**

\$500.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Human Rights Campaign Fund PAC  
1101 - 14th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005

**Name of Employer**

FEC ID# C00235853

**Occupation**

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

12/18/97

**Amount of Each  
Receipt this period**

\$5000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

IBPAT PAC  
1750 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

**Name of Employer**

FEC ID# C00000885

**Occupation**

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/30/97

**Amount of Each  
Receipt this period**

\$5000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

ICF Kaiser Int'l, Inc. PAC  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, VA 22031

**Name of Employer**

FEC ID# C00080069

**Occupation**

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Receipt this period**

\$500.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

13000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

165500.00



## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

## Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

ICF Kaiser Int'l, Inc. PAC  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, VA 22031

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00080069

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Int'l Longshoreman's Assoc. COPE  
17 Battery Place  
New York, NY 10004

2 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00158576

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

2 JEG Good Government Committee  
2 251 South Lake Avenue  
Pasadena, CA 91101

3 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00142299

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

0 Labor for America PAC (LAPAC)  
2 P.O. Box 18206  
Washington, DC 20036

0 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

2 Laborers' Political League (PAC)  
905 - 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

0 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
0 ☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00007922

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC  
1725 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington, VA 22202

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00030783

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)-----&gt;

13500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)--&gt;

165500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 9 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

## Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

MPAA PAC  
1600 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00139519

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Media One PAC  
1020 - 19th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mercury Finance Company (PAC)  
40 Skokie Blvd, Suite 200  
Northbrook, IL 60062

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

NAPUS PAC for Postmasters  
8 Herbert Street  
Alexandria, VA 22305-2600

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00100404

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

NAPUS PAC for Postmasters  
8 Herbert Street  
Alexandria, VA 22305-2600

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00100404

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Nat'l. Education Association PAC  
1201 16th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036-3290

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00003251

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)-----&gt;

15000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)--&gt;

165500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 10 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

New England Electric PAC  
25 research Drive  
Westborough, MA 01582

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FED ID# C00048702

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Nonprescription Drug Mfgs. Assoc. PAC  
1150 Connecticut Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00040584

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Raytheon PAC  
141 Spring Street  
Lexington, MA 02173-7899

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00097568

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Raytheon PAC  
141 Spring Street  
Lexington, MA 02173-7899

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00097568

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$4000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$3000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Raytheon PAC  
141 Spring Street  
Lexington, MA 02173-7899

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00097568

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$6000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Raytheon PAC  
141 Spring Street  
Lexington, MA 02173-7899

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00097568

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$7000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

8500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

165500.00

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 11 of 13

For Line Number  
11 (c)

## Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

SEIU COPE  
1313 L Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00004036

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Seafarers Political Activity  
5201 Auth Way  
Camp Springs, MD 20746

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00004325

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$2000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Sheet Metal Workers' Int'l Assoc. PAC  
1750 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00007542

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$5000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Stone & Webster PAC  
11201 Connecticut Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 200362605

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00104885

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Swidler & Berlin PAC  
3000 K Street NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00165621

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Textron Inc., PAC  
P.O. Box 878  
Providence, RI 02901

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00123612

## Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)

12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period

\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

14000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)——&gt;

165500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 12 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

The Good Gov't for Mass. Committee  
One United Drive  
West Bridgewater, MA 02379

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

The Good Gov't for Mass. Committee  
One United Drive  
West Bridgewater, MA 02379

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

The Good Gov't for Mass. Committee  
One United Drive  
West Bridgewater, MA 02379

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$3000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/09/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

The Kamber Group PAC  
1920 L Street, NW Suite 700  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00234708

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Tracor, Inc. PAC  
1215 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington, VA 22202

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00281212

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

UAW V CAP  
8000 E. Jefferson  
Detroit, MI 48214-3963

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00002840

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

9500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)——>

165500.00

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 13 of 13  
For Line Number  
11 (c)

**Contributions from Other Political Committees**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

United Mine Workers of America PAC  
900 15th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00013342

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$5000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$5000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Verner, Lipfert, et al PAC  
901 - 15th Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005-2301  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00151340

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/10/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Viacom Int'l Inc. PAC (VIAPAC)  
1501 M Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00167759

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/04/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Wang Government Services PAC  
7900 Westpark Drive  
McLean, VA 22102  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# BEST EFFORT

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Washington Political Action Committee  
444 N. Capitol Street  
Washington, DC 20001  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00138560

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Westinghouse Employees PPP  
11 Stanwix Street  
Pittsburgh, PA 15222  
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
FEC ID# C00035220

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

10000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)——>

165500.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 14 of 13

For Line Number  
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

165500.00

98020032408

## SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of  
For Line Number  
14

## Offsets to Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate C00174862

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford, CT 06104-2996

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Interest Credit)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$0.06

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$0.06

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

DC Government  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington, DC 20044

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Overpaid Tax Refund)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$2200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$2200.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Arabella Mutual Insurance Co.  
P.O. Box 9103  
Quincy, MA 02269

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Overpayment Refund)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$127.72

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$666.24

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Arabella Mutual Insurance Co.  
P.O. Box 9103  
Quincy, MA 02269

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Overpayment Refund)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/22/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$88.52

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$666.24

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Arabella Mutual Insurance Co.  
P.O. Box 9103  
Quincy, MA 02269

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Overpayment Refund)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$450.00

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$666.24

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Staples the Office Superstore  
100 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Framingham, MA 01701-9328

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Merchandise Refund)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/11/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$63.44

Aggregate Year-to Date&gt; \$63.44

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————&gt;

2929.74



**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of  
For Line Number  
14

**Offsets to Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate C00174862

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Rentex Rentals, Inc.  
337 Summer Street  
Boston, MA 02210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Merchandise Return)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/23/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$84.59

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$84.59

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

1155 - 21st Street Associates  
1155 - 21st Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Security Deposit Refund)

Occupation

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/30/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

28020032410

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

584.59

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of 1  
For Line Number  
14

Offsets to Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

3514.33

1  
1  
1  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
0  
8  
7

**SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of  
For Line Number  
15

**Other Receipts**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate C00174862

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Bank  
75 State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: | | Primary ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$491.28

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$93.15

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Bank  
75 State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: | | Primary ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$491.28

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$80.08

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Bank  
75 State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: | | Primary ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$491.28

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$80.38

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Bank  
75 State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: | | Primary ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$491.28

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$78.07

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Bank  
75 State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: | | Primary ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$491.28

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$80.96

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fleet Bank  
75 State Street  
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: | | Primary ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer  
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$491.28

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/25/97

Amount of Each  
Receipt this period  
\$78.64

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

491.28

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of 1  
For Line Number  
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

491.28

98020032413

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mr. Joe Burke  
165 Cherry St  
Wenham MA 01984-1125

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Food

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

11/14/97

267.18

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Inkind  
INKIND

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Dennis J. Kearney  
7 Madison Ave  
Winchester MA 01890-3025

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Food

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

11/14/97

267.18

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Inkind  
INKIND

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mr. James E. Smith  
51 Harrison Avenue  
Swampscott MA 01907

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Food

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

11/14/97

267.18

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Inkind  
INKIND

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Susan Pollack  
299 W. 12th Street, #12-B  
New York NY 10014

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Consulting

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

07/10/97

3000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Service Charges

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

07/07/97

5.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

07/15/97

457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

4264.18

7 8 0 2 0 0 3 2 4 1 4

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
1728.43

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
579.28

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Arabella Mutual Insurance  
P.O. Box 8902  
Boston MA 02266-8902

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Insurance

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
2089.80

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bethesda Engravers  
6405 Beckley Street  
Baltimore MD 21224

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Printing

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
210.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Travel

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/18/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
487.50

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Service Charge

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
07/24/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
5.00

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

5100.01

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Copy / Creative		
Barbara Cobb Route 2 Box 753 Harpers Ferry WV 25425	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/29/97	500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Office Services		
Blanca Langowski 7274 Hillary Street Alexandria VA 22315-	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/29/97	105.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Framing		
Capitol Hill Art & Frame 623 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Washington DC 20003	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/29/97	670.99
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Travel		
Carroll Travel 201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington DC 20002	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/29/97	921.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Cable Television		
District Cablevision 900 Michigan Avenue, NE Washington DC 20017-	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/29/97	163.05
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	See Below		
Fleet Credit Card Services P.O. Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/29/97	3554.38 (Includes Unitemized)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

5914.42

980020032416

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 4 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Fleet Credit Card Services P.O. Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Accrued Interest	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 05/29/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 71.05
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Rentex Rentals, Inc. 337 Summer Street Boston MA 02210-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Equipment Rental	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 05/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 357.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Mobil Oil 150 Friend St. Boston MA 02114-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Travel	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 05/11/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 18.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Mobil Oil 150 Friend St. Boston MA 02114-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Travel	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 05/12/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 30.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Cafe Delux 3228 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington DC 20016-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Food / Meetings	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 04/24/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 202.64
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Celtic Life Insurance Suite 700 233 South Wacker Drive Chicago IL 60606-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Insurance	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 05/05/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 145.35
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 5 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Celtic Life Insurance Suite 700 233 South Wacker Drive Chicago IL 60606-	Insurance	05/07/97	145.35
			Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
New Heights Restaurant 2317 Calvert Street, NW Washington DC 20008-	Food / Meetings	05/22/97	837.08
			Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Rittenhouse Hotel 210 West Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia PA 19103-	Lodging	04/28/97	542.00
			Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Ritz-Carlton Hotel 17th and Chestnut Street Philadelphia PA 19103-	Meetings / Food	04/28/97	210.53
			Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Wyndham Hotels Two Franklin Plaza Philadelphia PA 19103-	Lodging	04/29/97	476.08
			Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Internal Revenue Service Philadelphia PA 19255	Taxes	07/29/97	1774.58

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

1774.58

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 6 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Maryland Comptroller of the Treasury  
Income Tax Division  
Annapolis MD 21411-0001

## Purpose of Disbursement

Taxes

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/29/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

426.57

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Malchow & Co.  
1400 I Street, NW, Suite 650  
Washington DC 20005

## Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Services

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/29/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12151.66

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Washington Gas  
P.O. Box 2432  
Washington DC 20081

## Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/29/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

151.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

NationsBank of Delaware  
PO Box 85350  
Louisville KY 40285-

## Purpose of Disbursement

See Below

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/29/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

667.72

(Includes  
Unitemized)

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Budget Rental  
Barnstable Municipal Airport  
Hyannis MA 02601-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/01/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

327.70

Memo Entry

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Date(month,  
day, year)

07/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----&gt;

13854.59

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

07/30/97

1728.43

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Northeast Community Credit Union  
100 Lafayette Square, PO Box 1476  
Haverill MA 01831-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

07/30/97

539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

07/30/97

579.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Coviello  
Apartment #1  
80 Wendell Street  
Arlington VA 22204-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Consulting ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

07/31/97

650.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement  
TelephoneDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/04/97

619.18

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement  
TelephoneDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/01/97

48.83

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4165.52

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> AT & T P.O. Box 371430 Pittsburgh PA 15250-7430	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Long Distance	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/07/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 98.04
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Blanca Langowski 7274 Hillary Street Alexandria VA 22315-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Services	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/07/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 105.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Cellular One P.O. Box 64651 Baltimore MD 21264	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Telephone / Cellular	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/07/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 228.75
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Cloister P.O. Box 3229 Lancaster PA 17604	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Water	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/07/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 5.88
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Democratic Conference Luncheon Dirksen Office Building Washington DC 20510-7020	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Food / Meetings	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/07/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 235.02
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Laidlaw Transit Inc. 65 Boston Post Road, Suite 30 Marlborough MA 01752-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Transportation	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/07/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 750.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 1422.69

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 9 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Leighton's Catering  
512 Union Street  
S. Weymouth MA 02190-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event CateringDate(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

20086.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mobil Credit Corporation  
P.O. Box 85061  
Louisville KY 40285-5061

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

287.30

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Motorola Cellular  
P.O. Box 97574  
Chicago IL 60694-5774

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone / CellularDate(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

500.90

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paging Network of Washington  
Office 037  
P.O. Box 42957  
Philadelphia PA 19162-4295

Purpose of Disbursement  
Paging ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

96.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

Purpose of Disbursement  
UtilitiesDate(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

191.19

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Rentex Rentals, Inc.  
337 Summer Street  
Boston MA 02210-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Equipment RentalDate(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

218.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 21380.39

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 10 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Sandcastles of MA  
P.O. Box 1079  
N. Eastham MA 02651-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Services

**Date(month, day, year)**  
08/07/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
660.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Schreiner, Legge & Company  
7019 Blacklick Court  
Springfield VA 22151

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Accounting Services

**Date(month, day, year)**  
08/07/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
307.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Seamist Photo  
102 Center Street  
Hyannis MA 02601-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Photography

**Date(month, day, year)**  
08/07/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
300.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Sunshine Liquors  
133 Main Street  
Kingston MA 02364-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Beverages

**Date(month, day, year)**  
08/07/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
792.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Viking Office Products  
P.O. Box 92928  
Los Angeles CA 90009

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Office Supplies

**Date(month, day, year)**  
08/07/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
106.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Micron Electronics, Inc.  
Department 1039  
P.O. Box 34936  
Seattle WA 98124-1936

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Office Equipment

**Date(month, day, year)**  
08/11/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
2050.19

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4217.20

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 11 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Capitol Associates  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Rent

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/11/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

438.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Long Distance

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

17.04

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bienvenu  
P.O. Box 21610  
Kalorama Station  
Washington DC 20009

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Catering

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

145.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Travel

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

1562.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

MBNA America  
PO Box 5019  
Wilmington DE 19850-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
See Below

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

729.31

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Ramada Inn  
75 Service Road  
East Boston MA 02128-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Lodging

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/07/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

164.77

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

2892.10

980020032424

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 12 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ramada Inn  
75 Service Road  
East Boston MA 02128-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Lodging

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

157.76

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Hertz  
P.O. Box 26120  
Oklahoma City OK 73126-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Travel / Transport

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/07/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

116.06

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Hillcrest Hospital  
West Street  
Pittsfield MA 01201-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Lodging

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/06/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

104.22

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Hillcrest Hospital  
West Street  
Pittsfield MA 01201-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Lodging

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/06/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

104.22

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Hillcrest Hospital  
West Street  
Pittsfield MA 01201-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Lodging

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/06/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

82.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Motorola Cellular  
P.O. Box 97574  
Chicago IL 60694-5774

## Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone / Cellular

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

292.47

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----&gt;

292.47

5  
2  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
0  
8  
9





## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 14 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cellular One  
P.O. Box 64651  
Baltimore MD 21264

## Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone / Cellular

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

40.68

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cloister  
P.O. Box 3229  
Lancaster PA 17604

## Purpose of Disbursement

Office Water

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

78.99

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cook Political Report  
900 - 2nd Street, NW  
Washington DC 20002-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

372.77

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Federal Express  
P.O. Box 1140  
Memphis TN 38101-1140

## Purpose of Disbursement

Delivery

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10.45

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Federal Express  
P.O. Box 1140  
Memphis TN 38101-1140

## Purpose of Disbursement

Delivery

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

114.81

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

IG Expediting, Inc.  
Suite 106  
7101 Wisconsin Avenue  
Bethesda MD 20814-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Delivery

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

108.35

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

726.05



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

**Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 16 of  
For Line Number  
17

### Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

**Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045**

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> AT & T P.O. Box 371430 Pittsburgh PA 15250-7430	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Long Distance	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 833.23
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Arabella Mutual Insurance P.O. Box 8902 Boston MA 02266-8902	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Insurance	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1149.48
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 64508 Baltimore MD 21264	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Telephone / Cellular	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 901.39
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Cellular One P.O. Box 64651 Baltimore MD 21264	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Telephone / Cellular	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 472.16
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> District Cablevision 900 Michigan Avenue, NE Washington DC 20017-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Cable Television	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 35.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Northeast Community Credit Union 100 Lafayette Square, PO Box 1476 Haverill MA 01831-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Travel	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 539.80
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----&gt;

**3931.46**

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 17 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Rentex Rentals, Inc.  
337 Summer Street  
Boston MA 02210-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Equipment RentalDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/19/97

218.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Blue Cross / Blue Shield  
P.O. Box 79519-0519  
Baltimore MD 21279-0519

Purpose of Disbursement  
InsuranceDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/20/97

173.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/20/97

379.60

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll TaxesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/21/97

1493.58

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

DC Treasurer  
Department of Finance & Revenue  
P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington DC 20044-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TaxesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/31/97

703.32

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

DC Treasurer  
Department of Finance & Revenue  
P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington DC 20044-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TaxesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

08/21/97

776.27

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3744.02

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 18 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

DC Dept. of Unemployment Services  
Office of Unemployment Compensation  
P.O. Box 96664  
Washington DC 20090-6664

## Purpose of Disbursement

Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/21/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

517.42

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Maryland Comptroller of the Treasury  
Income Tax Division  
Annapolis MD 21411-0001

## Purpose of Disbursement

Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/21/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

661.64

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/31/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

457.64

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/31/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

1728.43

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

08/31/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

769.08

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Middlesex News  
33 New York Avenue  
Framingham MA 01701-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Advertisement

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/02/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

415.80

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4550.01

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 19 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

The Tower Club  
Suite 1000  
2615 Calder  
Beaumont TX 77702-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Event Catering

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/02/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

## Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

380.66

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Motorola Cellular  
P.O. Box 97574  
Chicago IL 60694-5774

## Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone / Cellular

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/03/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

394.57

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Ness, Motley, Loadholt, et. al.  
P.O. Box 1137  
Charleston SC 29402-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/08/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

4536.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Blue Cross / Blue Shield  
P.O. Box 79519-0519  
Baltimore MD 21279-0519

## Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

91.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

## Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/09/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

570.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

6472.73

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 20 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone / Cellular	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Cellular One P.O. Box 64651 Baltimore MD 21264	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	09/09/97	20.34
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paging Network of Washington Office 037 P.O. Box 42957 Philadelphia PA 19162-4295	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Services  Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date(month, day, year) 09/09/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 66.29
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Craig Schirmer 1802 S Street, NW Washington DC 20009-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel  Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date(month, day, year) 09/09/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 107.47
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone  Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date(month, day, year) 09/10/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 7.05
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 64508 Baltimore MD 21264	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone / Cellular  Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date(month, day, year) 09/10/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 153.09
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Tracy Spicer 313 Timberwood Avenue Silver Spring MD 20901-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel  Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date(month, day, year) 09/10/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 587.97

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

942.21



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 21 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Dutch Flower Garden  
100 Magazine Street  
Boston MA 02632-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Flowers

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/14/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

900.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/15/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/15/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

1728.41

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/15/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

769.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Blue Cross / Blue Shield  
P.O. Box 79519-0519  
Baltimore MD 21279-0519

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Insurance

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/16/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

87.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

08/21/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

5501.11

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

9443.24

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 22 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/16/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

1499.57

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

DC Treasurer  
Department of Finance & Revenue  
P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington DC 20044-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

262.65

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mobil Credit Corporation  
P.O. Box 85061  
Louisville KY 40285-5061

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Travel

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/16/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

591.56

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

1155 21st Street Associates  
1155 21st Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Room Rental

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/16/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

1500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

1155 21st Street Associates  
1155 21st Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Room Deposit

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/16/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Barbara Cobb  
Route 2 Box 753  
Harpers Ferry WV 25425

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Copy / Creative

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

09/18/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

4853.78

5  
3  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
8  
2



## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 24 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Blue Cross / Blue Shield  
P.O. Box 79519-0519  
Baltimore MD 21279-0519

## Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/25/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

356.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Fund for Philadelphia  
12th Floor  
1600 Arch Street  
Philadelphia PA 19103-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Room Rental

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/25/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jill Gimmel, Custodian of Petty Cash  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Petty Cash

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/25/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

699.58

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Tiffany Derville  
Apartment 504N  
2111 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington VA 22202-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

513.79

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

## Purpose of Disbursement

See Below

Date(month,  
day, year)

09/29/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

2510.22

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

5037.48

# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 25 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

### NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

1741.14

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Date(month,  
day, year)  
09/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

769.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/01/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

23.07

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/01/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

334.07

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement  
Long Distance

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/01/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12.84

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
District Cablevision  
900 Michigan Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20017-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cable Television

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/01/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

37.95

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

407.93

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 26 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jill Gimmel, Custodian of Petty Cash  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Petty CashDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/01/97

300.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Motorola Cellular  
P.O. Box 97574  
Chicago IL 60694-5774

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone / CellularDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/01/97

531.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Northeast Community Credit Union  
100 Lafayette Square, PO Box 1476  
Haverill MA 01831-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/01/97

539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

Purpose of Disbursement  
UtilitiesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/01/97

163.24

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

Purpose of Disbursement  
UtilitiesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/05/97

90.38

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bienvenu  
P.O. Box 21610  
Kalorama Station  
Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event CateringDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/09/97

15000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

16624.88

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 27 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
93.12

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Capitol Associates  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
811.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Capitol Associates  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/30/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
637.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Blanca Langowski  
7274 Hillary Street  
Alexandria VA 22315-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Services

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/13/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
105.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford CT 06104-2996

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Below

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/13/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
6642.01  
(Includes  
Unitemized)

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code  
Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford CT 06104-2996

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accrued Interest

Date(month,  
day, year)  
08/27/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
104.46  
Memo Entry

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

6268.88

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 28 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
			Memo Entry
Fleet Credit Card Services P.O. Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	Accrued Interest	09/26/97	126.07
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Paging Network of Washington 9658 Baltimore Avenue, Suite 304 College Park MD 20740	Paging Services	08/20/97	43.49
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
TrumpAir/USAir 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227-	Travel	07/14/97	189.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
TrumpAir/USAir 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227-	Travel	07/14/97	189.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
TrumpAir/USAir 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227-	Travel	07/14/97	189.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
US Air 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227-	Travel	09/26/97	62.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

0



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 29 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> US Air 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Travel	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/25/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 174.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> United States Postal Service North Capitol Street Washington DC 20013-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Postage	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 600.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> United States Postal Service North Capitol Street Washington DC 20013-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Postage	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 320.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Micron Electronics, Inc. Department 1039 P.O. Box 34936 Seattle WA 98124-1936	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Equipment	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 500.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Micron Electronics, Inc. Department 1039 P.O. Box 34936 Seattle WA 98124-1936	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Equipment	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 375.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Cafe Delux 3228 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington DC 20016-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Meetings / Food	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 08/26/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 122.79
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

0

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 30 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Event Services		
Fairmont Hotels - Boston 138 St. James Avenue Boston MA 02116-	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	09/17/97	1000.00  Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Meetings / Food		
Monocle on Capitol Hill 107 D Street, NE Washington DC 20002-	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	07/30/97	892.50  Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Office Supplies		
Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	09/18/97	166.56  Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Office Supplies		
Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	08/29/97	118.95  Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Office Supplies		
Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	09/05/97	60.26  Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Office Supplies		
Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General      Other (specify)	09/18/97	63.44  Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 31 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Windsor Vineyards  
P.O. Box 368  
Windsor CT 95492-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings / FoodDate(month,  
day, year)

08/22/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

230.04

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Johnson, Lambert & Co.  
7500 Old Georgetown Road  
Bethesda MD 20814-6133

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)

10/13/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

3099.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Mobil Credit Corporation  
P.O. Box 85061  
Louisville KY 40285-5061

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)

10/13/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

583.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Tiffany Derville  
Apartment 504N  
2111 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington VA 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)

10/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

472.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)

10/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement  
See BelowDate(month,  
day, year)

10/14/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

2497.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

7110.86

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 32 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Jill Gimmel 2627 Adams Mill Road, NW Washington DC 20009-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Payroll	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1728.38
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Craig Schirmer 1802 S Street, NW Washinton DC 20009-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Payroll	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 769.08
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Postmaster North Capitol Street Washington DC 20013	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Postage	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/30/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 480.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Amy B. Harris 41 West 72nd Street New York NY 10023-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Event Consulting	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 2500.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis TN 38101-1140	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Delivery	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 19.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Carey Limosine, Inc. 120 Powhattan Avenue Essington PA 19029-1309	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Car Services	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 397.20
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 3396.70

9802032445

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PagePage 33 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Carroll Travel 201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington DC 20002	Travel Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	10/21/97	1240.00
IG Expediting, Inc. Suite 106 7101 Wisconsin Avenue Bethesda MD 20814-	Delivery Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	10/21/97	32.25
Seamist Photo 102 Center Street Hyannis MA 02601-	Event Photography Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	10/21/97	392.00
U.S.S.F.C.U. P.O. Box 77920 Washington DC 20013-	Unitemized Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	10/21/97	269.85
Crestar Bank 1445 New York Avenue, NW Washington DC 20005	Payroll Taxes Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	10/22/97	3102.52
Crestar Bank 1445 New York Avenue, NW Washington DC 20005	Payroll Taxes Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	10/22/97	1630.99

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

6667.61

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 34 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

DC Treasurer  
Department of Finance & Revenue  
P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington DC 20044-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
              ☐ Other (specify)

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/22/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
233.57

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Maryland Comptroller of the Treasury  
Income Tax Division  
Annapolis MD 21411-0001

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
              ☐ Other (specify)

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/22/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
341.98

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

DC Dept. of Unemployment Services  
Office of Unemployment Compensation  
P.O. Box 96664  
Washington DC 20090-6664

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
              ☐ Other (specify)

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/24/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
320.48

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Postmaster  
North Capitol Street  
Washington DC 20013

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Box Rental

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
              ☐ Other (specify)

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/24/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
225.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

AT & T  
P.O. Box 371430  
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7430

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Long Distance

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
              ☐ Other (specify)

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
500.06

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carey Limosine, Inc.  
120 Powhattan Avenue  
Essington PA 19029-1309

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Car Services

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
              ☐ Other (specify)

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
397.20

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

2018.29

78020032447



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 36 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Southern Signatures  
P.O. Box 14225  
201 Armour Drive, NE  
Atlanta GA 30324-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Photography

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

914.20

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

AT & T  
P.O. Box 371430  
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7430

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Long Distance

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

41.52

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Cellular One  
P.O. Box 64651  
Baltimore MD 21264

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Telephone / Cellular

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

20.34

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Cloister  
P.O. Box 3229  
Lancaster PA 17604

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Office Water

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

66.37

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

District Cablevision  
900 Michigan Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20017-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Cable Television

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

37.95

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Northeast Community Credit Union  
100 Lafayette Square, PO Box 1476  
Haverill MA 01831-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Travel

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/27/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

1620.18

9  
4  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
8  
7



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 37 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Rentex Rentals, Inc.  
337 Summer Street  
Boston MA 02210-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Equipment Rental

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

163.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Travel

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

1212.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Cavalier Press, Inc.  
2034 West Virginia Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Printing

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

2855.26

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

City of Everett  
Department of Motor Vehicles  
Everett MA 02149-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

323.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Pac-Well Shipping  
623 Washington Street  
Alexandria VA 22314

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery / Shipping

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

333.70

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Port Printing  
P.O. Box 3734  
Lake Charles LA 70601-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Printing

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

444.85

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

5333.06

98020032450

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 38 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

United Parcel Service  
P.O. Box 85036  
Louisville KY 40285-5036

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

128.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

A Wild Flower  
73 Main Street  
Charlestown MA 02129

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Flowers

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/27/97

238.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

IG Expediting, Inc.  
Suite 106  
7101 Wisconsin Avenue  
Bethesda MD 20814-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/28/97

18.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Next Generation  
1533-A Wisconsin Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20007

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Computer Maintenance

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/28/97

190.35

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Raither's Frame Design Center  
5624-A Ox Road  
Fairfax Station MD 20910-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Framing

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/28/97

245.58

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Telephone

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

10/29/97

290.51

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

1111.19

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 39 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Service Charge

Date(month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

09/29/97

23.41

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bell Atlantic Mobile  
P.O. Box 64508  
Baltimore MD 21264

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Telephone / Cellular

Date(month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/29/97

213.88

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Utilities

Date(month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/29/97

82.18

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Utilities

Date(month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/29/97

11.48

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Telephone

Date(month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/29/97

27.74

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Capitol Hill Art & Frame  
623 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE  
Washington DC 20003

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Framing

Date(month,  
day, year)

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/30/97

1049.44

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

1408.13

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 40 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

1155 21st Street Associates  
1155 21st Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Room Rental

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/30/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
1500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas R. Perron  
2917 - 28th Street, NW  
Washington DC 20008-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
616.42

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
See Below

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/30/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
2969.92

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
1728.38

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
10/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
769.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

5543.98

3  
5  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
0  
8  
9

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 41 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Tiffany Derville  
Apartment 504N  
2111 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington VA 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

10/31/97

472.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PVS Speer, Int'l  
Suite 400  
2030 M Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/03/97

304.57

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/09/97

566.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/07/97

821.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/07/97

870.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Johnson, Lambert & Co.  
7500 Old Georgetown Road  
Bethesda MD 20814-6133

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/07/97

507.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3069.57

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 42 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Long Distance	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
AT & T P.O. Box 371430 Pittsburgh PA 15250-7430	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	11/10/97	230.73
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Long Distance	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265-0646	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	11/10/97	32.56
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Bienvenu P.O. Box 21610 Kalorama Station Washington DC 20009	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	11/10/97	2980.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Office Services	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Blanca Langowski 7274 Hillary Street Alexandria VA 22315-	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	11/10/97	105.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Cavalier Press, Inc. 2034 West Virginia Avenue, NE Washington DC 20002	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	11/10/97	1908.79
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Event Consulting	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
Diane Pyles 1828 Clachan Court Vienna VA 22182-	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	11/10/97	273.35

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————&gt;

5530.43

5  
4  
3  
2  
1  
0  
0  
0  
2  
0  
8  
0

# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 43 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

### NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

#### Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Federal Express  
P.O. Box 1140  
Memphis TN 38101-1140

#### Purpose of Disbursement Delivery

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

26.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

#### Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford CT 06104-2996

#### Purpose of Disbursement See Below

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

5017.21

(Includes  
Unitemized)

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

#### Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Boston Harbor Hotel  
70 Rowes Wharf  
Boston MA 02110

#### Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/06/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

808.45

Memo Entry

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

#### Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford CT 06104-2996

#### Purpose of Disbursement Accrued Interest

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

169.56

Memo Entry

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

#### Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford CT 06104-2996

#### Purpose of Disbursement Service Charges

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/27/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

7.50

Memo Entry

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

#### Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Rentex Rentals, Inc.  
337 Summer Street  
Boston MA 02210-

#### Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/22/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

218.00

Memo Entry

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) →

5043.96

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 44 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Micron Electronics, Inc. Department 1039 P.O. Box 34936 Seattle WA 98124-1936	Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment	Date(month, day, year) 10/08/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 375.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Date(month, day, year) 10/25/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 62.81
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Date(month, day, year) 10/23/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 15.85
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Date(month, day, year) 10/23/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 10.60
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Clarke Cook House One Bannister's Wharf Newport RI 02840-	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Food	Date(month, day, year) 10/10/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 346.93
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Global Restaurants, Inc. FEC Best Effort	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Food	Date(month, day, year) 09/30/97	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 209.13
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————&gt;

0



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 45 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Mr. Simpson's  
2915 Connecticut Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20008-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Meetings / Food

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/09/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

290.97

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Fine Arts Express, Inc.  
1475 Beacon Street  
Brookline MA 02146-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Shipping / Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

10/13/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

329.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Future View, Inc.  
1250 Taylor Street, NW  
Washington DC 20011-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Services

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

3503.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

IG Expediting, Inc.  
Suite 106  
7101 Wisconsin Avenue  
Bethesda MD 20814-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

346.01

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

John F. Kennedy Library  
Columbia Point  
Boston MA 02125-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Printing

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

382.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Motorola Cellular  
P.O. Box 97574  
Chicago IL 60694-5774

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Telephone / Cellular

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

736.40

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4968.66

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 46 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Museum Catering  
33rd & Spruce Streets  
Philadelphia PA 19104-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Catering

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

505.58

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Rentex Rentals, Inc.  
337 Summer Street  
Boston MA 02210-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Equipment Rental

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

195.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

The Tower Club  
Suite 1000  
2615 Calder  
Beaumont TX 77702-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Catering

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

2571.61

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

United Parcel Service  
P.O. Box 85036  
Louisville KY 40285-5036

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

393.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Unipark  
804 Caddington Avenue  
Silver Spring MD 20901-1107

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Services

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

360.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Viking Office Products  
P.O. Box 92928  
Los Angeles CA 90009

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Office Supplies

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/10/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

45.22

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

4070.91

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 47 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

A Wild Flower  
73 Main Street  
Charlestown MA 02129

## Purpose of Disbursement

Flowers

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

58.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

1155 21st Street Associates  
1155 21st Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Event Services

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

540.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PMI, Inc.  
Suite #2  
1155 21st Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-

## Purpose of Disbursement

Event Services

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

300.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Motorola Cellular  
P.O. Box 97574  
Chicago IL 60694-5774

## Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone / Cellular

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

245.47

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/10/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

79.31

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

## Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

1944.49

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3167.77

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 48 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Bethesda Engravers  
6405 Beckley Street  
Baltimore MD 21224

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Printing

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
11/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
1107.90

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
The Fairmont Copley Plaza  
138 St. James Avenue  
Boston MA 02116-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Catering

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
11/12/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
40788.11

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Tribeca Transport Group  
80 Wesley Street  
South Hackensack NJ 07606-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Transport

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
11/13/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
2148.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
11/15/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
See Below

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
11/13/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
3659.44

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
11/15/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
1728.38

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) → 48161.09

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 49 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Craig Schirmer 1802 S Street, NW Washinton DC 20009-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Payroll	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 769.08
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Tiffany Derville Apartment 504N 2111 Jefferson Davis Highway Arlington VA 22202-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Payroll	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 472.46
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Thomas R. Perron 2917 - 28th Street, NW Washington DC 20008-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Payroll	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/15/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 689.52
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Postmaster North Capitol Street Washington DC 20013	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Postage	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 102.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> AT & T P.O. Box 371430 Pittsburgh PA 15250-7430	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Long Distance	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 204.60
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> NationsBank of Delaware P.O. Box 85350 Louisville KY 40285-5350	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> See Below	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 485.88
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		(Includes Unitemized)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

792.88

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 50 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

DoubleTree Hotel - Pittsburgh  
1000 Penn Avenue  
Pittsburgh PA 15222-3873

Purpose of Disbursement  
LodgingDate(month,  
day, year)

09/25/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

265.92

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

DoubleTree Hotel - Pittsburgh  
1000 Penn Avenue  
Pittsburgh PA 15222-3873

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food / MeetingsDate(month,  
day, year)

09/24/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

41.13

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Dana Barciniak  
1427 Nestlewood Court  
Crofton MD 21114-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event PhotographyDate(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

255.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bell Atlantic Mobile  
P.O. Box 64508  
Baltimore MD 21264

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone / CellularDate(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

291.76

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cape Air / Nantucket Airlines  
Barnstable Municipal Airport  
660 Barnstable Road  
Hyannis MA 02601-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

280.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Capitol Associates  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement  
RentDate(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

3652.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4479.26

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 51 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Carroll Travel  
201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

## Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

1191.56

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cavalier Press, Inc.  
2034 West Virginia Avenue, NE  
Washington DC 20002

## Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

877.72

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

## Purpose of Disbursement

Service Charge

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/28/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

5.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

## Purpose of Disbursement

Service Charge

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/28/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

51.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Cellular One  
P.O. Box 64651  
Baltimore MD 21264

## Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone / Cellular

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

397.59

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

U.S.S.F.C.U.  
P.O. Box 77920  
Washington DC 20013-

## Purpose of Disbursement

See Below

Date(month,  
day, year)

11/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

90.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

2613.40

**Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 52 of  
For Line Number  
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Staples The Office Superstore P.O. Box 9328 100 Pennsylvania Avenue Framingham MA 01701-9328	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Event Supplies	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/14/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 90.28
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Paul Coviello Apartment #1 80 Wendell Street Arlington VA 22204-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> See Below	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 121.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Paul Coviello Apartment #1 80 Wendell Street Arlington VA 22204-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Supplies	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 21.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Paul Coviello Apartment #1 80 Wendell Street Arlington VA 22204-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Accounting Services	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 100.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> District Cablevision 900 Michigan Avenue, NE Washington DC 20017-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Cable Television	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 37.95
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> DC Treasurer Department of Finance & Revenue P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station Washington DC 20044-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Taxes	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 366.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

**Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->**

524.95



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 53 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Eastern Air Center, Inc. Operations Office 290 Access Road Norwood MA 02062-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Travel	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 3892.48
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis TN 38101-1140	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Delivery	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 13.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis TN 38101-1140	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Delivery	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 13.75
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Mark Turner Flowers 666 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Washington DC 20003	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Flowers	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 335.75
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Frame of Mine, Inc. 522 - 8th Street, SE Washington DC 20003-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Framing	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 327.90
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> John F. Kennedy Library Columbia Point Boston MA 02125-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Printing	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 11/19/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 2125.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

6707.88

98020032466

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 54 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Fleet Credit Card Services  
P.O. Box 2996  
Hartford CT 06104-2996

Purpose of Disbursement  
See BelowDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/19/97

200.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

The Fairmont Copley Plaza  
138 St. James Avenue  
Boston MA 02116-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food / MeetingsDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/14/97

200.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Malchow & Co.  
1400 I Street, NW, Suite 650  
Washington DC 20005

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/19/97

582.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Martinair, Inc.  
P.O. Box 485  
Sandston VA 23150-

Purpose of Disbursement  
TravelDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/19/97

1253.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Micron Electronics, Inc.  
Department 1039  
P.O. Box 34936  
Seattle WA 98124-1936

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office EquipmentDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/19/97

4402.93

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Monique Valentine, CPA  
12515 Purcell Road  
Manassas VA 22111

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting ServicesDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

11/19/97

375.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

6814.18

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 55 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

The Semans Company, Inc.  
Suite 330  
1029 North Royal Street  
Washington DC 20002-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Services

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

5438.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

United States Senate Restaurant  
First and C Streets, NE  
Washington DC 20510

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Catering

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

43.13

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

United Parcel Service  
P.O. Box 85036  
Louisville KY 40285-5036

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

50.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Viking Office Products  
P.O. Box 92928  
Los Angeles CA 90009

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Office Supplies

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

167.10

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Capitol Associates  
426 C Street, NE  
Washington DC 20002-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Rent

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/19/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

811.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Amy B. Harris  
41 West 72nd Street  
New York NY 10023-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Consulting

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

11/20/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

4500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

11010.37

8  
6  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
8  
9

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 56 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Rob Consalvo  
11 Pierce Street  
Hyde Park MA 02136-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto Repair

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/20/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
696.81

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Northeast Community Credit Union  
100 Lafayette Square, PO Box 1476  
Haverill MA 01831-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/20/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Barbara Cobb  
Route 2 Box 753  
Harpers Ferry WV 25425

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Services

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/25/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
41.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bienvenu  
P.O. Box 21610  
Kalorama Station  
Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Catering

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/24/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
34500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utilities

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/24/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
61.36

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

PEPCO  
P.O. Box 2812  
Washington DC 20067-2812

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utilities

Date(month,  
day, year)  
11/24/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
7.57

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          |    Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

35847.34

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 57 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
United Parcel Service  
P.O. Box 85036  
Louisville KY 40285-5036

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month, day, year)**  
11/24/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
27.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month, day, year)**  
11/30/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
See Below

**Date(month, day, year)**  
11/26/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
3659.44

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month, day, year)**  
11/30/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
1728.38

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washinton DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month, day, year)**  
11/30/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
769.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Tiffany Derville  
Apartment 504N  
2111 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington VA 22202-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month, day, year)**  
11/30/97

**Amount of Each Disbursement this per**  
472.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4144.83

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 58 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Thomas R. Perron  
2917 - 28th Street, NW  
Washington DC 20008-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

11/30/97

689.52

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Federal Express  
P.O. Box 1140  
Memphis TN 38101-1140

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Delivery

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

12/10/97

190.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Private Label  
13 Perkins Street  
Wendham MA 01970-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Event Services

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

12/10/97

809.55

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Coushatta Tribe of Louisiana  
P.O. Box 818  
Elton LA 70532-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Travel

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

12/10/97

1226.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll Services

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

12/10/97

73.71

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

12/11/97

1944.49

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4244.00

1  
7  
4  
2  
3  
0  
0  
2  
0  
8  
9

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 59 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

DC Treasurer  
Department of Finance & Revenue  
P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington DC 20044-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/11/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
380.56

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Maryland Comptroller of the Treasury  
Income Tax Division  
Annapolis MD 21411-0001

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/11/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
341.98

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
457.64

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
See Below

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/12/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
3647.30

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
1716.24

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
769.52

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

4827.48

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 60 of

For Line Number

17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Tiffany Derville  
Apartment 504N  
2111 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington VA 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
472.46

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas R. Perron  
2917 - 28th Street, NW  
Washington DC 20008-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/15/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
689.52

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bell Atlantic  
P.O. Box 646  
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement  
Long Distance

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
24.25

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bell Atlantic Mobile  
P.O. Box 64508  
Baltimore MD 21264

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone / Cellular

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
151.89

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Blanca Langowski  
7274 Hillary Street  
Alexandria VA 22315-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Services

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
105.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Blue Cross / Blue Shield  
P.O. Box 79519-0519  
Baltimore MD 21279-0519

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/19/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
1145.51

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

1426.65



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 61 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone / Cellular	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Cellular One P.O. Box 64651 Baltimore MD 21264		12/19/97	11.94
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
DC Treasurer Department of Finance & Revenue P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station Washington DC 20044-		12/19/97	2201.01
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone / Cellular	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Motorola Cellular P.O. Box 97574 Chicago IL 60694-5774		12/19/97	1158.91
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Northeast Community Credit Union 100 Lafayette Square, PO Box 1476 Haverill MA 01831-		12/19/97	539.80
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Services	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Paging Network of Washington Office 037 P.O. Box 42957 Philadelphia PA 19162-4295		12/19/97	86.63
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville KY 40285-5036		12/19/97	65.21

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4063.50

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 62 of  
For Line Number  
17

## Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paul Dioguardi  
2141 Newport Place, NW  
Washington DC 20037-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12/31/97

457.64

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement  
See BelowDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12/30/97

3597.45

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jill Gimmel  
2627 Adams Mill Road, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12/31/97

1666.39

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Craig Schirmer  
1802 S Street, NW  
Washington DC 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12/31/97

769.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Tiffany Derville  
Apartment 504N  
2111 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington VA 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12/31/97

472.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Thomas R. Perron  
2917 - 28th Street, NW  
Washington DC 20008-

Purpose of Disbursement  
PayrollDate(month,  
day, year)Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

12/31/97

689.52

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

4055.09

98020032475

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 63 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Paychex, Inc.  
P.O. Box 2950  
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
See Below

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
12/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
3556.82

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
DC Treasurer  
Department of Finance & Revenue  
P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station  
Washington DC 20044-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
12/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
380.56

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
DC Dept. of Unemployment Services  
Office of Unemployment Compensation  
P.O. Box 96664  
Washington DC 20090-6664

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
12/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
405.62

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Maryland Comptroller of the Treasury  
Income Tax Division  
Annapolis MD 21411-0001

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
12/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
480.01

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
12/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
161.96

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**  
Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**  
12/31/97

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**  
1186.77

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
                  ☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

3556.82

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 64 of  
For Line Number  
17

**Operating Expenditures**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Crestar Bank  
1445 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20005

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Taxes

**Date(month,  
day, year)**

**Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per**

12/31/97

941.90

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

98020032477

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 65 of 39  
For Line Number  
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

345157.54

780020032478

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

**Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 1 of  
For Line Number  
20 (a)

### Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Kevin Gray 2306 H Street, NW Washington DC 20037-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00  (Pimary '94)
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Kevin Gray 2306 H Street, NW Washington DC 20037-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00  (General '94)
	Disb for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Maxine Lum 193 Rosemont Drive North Andover MA 01845-4737	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Roberto Mauricio Apartment #707 416 Marlborough Street Boston MA 02115-1507	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Edward Patrick Owens 6131 E. 82nd Place Tulsa OK 74137-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 09/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00  (Pimary '94)
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Arnold Lewis Cohen #1120 500 Bayview Drive Miami FL 33160-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 10/16/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 250.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

**Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----> 5250.00**

## SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of  
For Line Number  
20 (a)

## Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Bernard Cherry  
#1401  
1601 Forum Place  
West Palm Beach FL 33401-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Eleanor S. Herman  
1120 Greenway Road  
Alexandria VA 22308-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Eugene Dellea  
26 Albany Road  
West Stockbridge MA 01266-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

250.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

James R. Duffy  
233 Broadway  
New York NY 10279-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

1000.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Jay Philip Urwitz  
1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington DC 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary    ☐ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

500.00

## Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code

Pamela H. Ivey  
350 Maple Avenue  
Great Barrington MA 01230-

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☐ Primary    ☒ General  
          ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)

10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per

1000.00

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————&gt;

3750.00

**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of  
For Line Number  
20 (a)

**Refunds of Contributions to Individuals**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

**NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)**

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Paul G. Kirk  
62 Sawmill Road  
Marston Mills MA 02648-0012

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: | Primary | ☒ General  
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Robert M. Wallach  
100 Charles Lindburgh Blvd.  
Uniondale NY 11553-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
10/16/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Anthony Dorn  
Suite 2A  
124 Crescent Road  
Needham MA 02194-1458

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/21/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
1000.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Kenneth R. Feinberg  
#740  
1120 - 20th Street, NW  
Washington DC 20036-3406

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/21/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Sue Firestone & Assoc.  
4141 State Street #B13  
Santa Barbara CA 93110-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/21/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
500.00

**Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code**

Alan M. Leventhal  
50 Rows Wharf  
Boston MA 02110-

**Purpose of Disbursement**  
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General  
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,  
day, year)  
12/21/97

Amount of Each  
Disbursement this per  
500.00

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00



**SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

**Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 4 of  
For Line Number  
20 (a)

## Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

## NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Cary Patterson 205 Linda Drive Daingerfield TX 75638-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General   <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Slevin & Hart P.C. Suite 450 1625 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington DC 20036-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 100.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General   <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Smith Mack & Co. 1000 - 1st Avenue King of Prussia PA 19406-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General   <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
<b>Full Name, Mailing Address &amp; Zip Code</b> Frederick J. Thacher 15 Walnut Street Wellesley Hills MA 02181-	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Contribution Refund	<b>Date(month, day, year)</b> 12/21/97	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this per</b> 1000.00
	Disb for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General   <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----&gt;

3100.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

Page 5 of 5  
For Line Number  
20 (a)

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

15600.00

98020032483

**GARY L SISCO**  
**SECRETARY**

**PAMELA E. GAVIN**  
**SUPERINTENDANT**  
**HART BUILDING**  
**SUITE 232**  
**WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7115**  
**PHONE: 202-224-9322**

United States Senate

**OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS**

**THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:**

**HAND DELIVERED.**

**Date of Receipt**

## INSIDE MAIL

**Date of Receipt**

**RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS  
& REGISTRATIONS**

**Date of Receipt**

**RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

**Date of Receipt**

**FIRST CLASS MAIL.**

## Postmarked

**REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL**

**Postmarked**

**NO POSTMARK**

**POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

**OTHER (Specify):**

**Postmark and/or Date of Receipt**

## Preparer

**Date Prepared**